

THE

74973

British Medical Journal

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

INCLUDING

AN EPITOME OF CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE.

EDITED FOR THE ASSOCIATION BY

ERNEST HART, D.C.L.,

ASSISTED BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D.

VOLUME II FOR 1897.

JULY TO DECEMBER.

London:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AT THEIR OFFICE, 429, STRAND

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Tumours and Enlargement of the Thyroid Gland treated Surgically, Mr. F. T. Paul (Twelve Figures) ...	3, 4	Gunshot Wound of the Spinal Cord, Mr. G. A. Peters ...	961
Multiple Cutaneous Gangrene of the Scalp in a Cachectic Child, Dr. A. D. Heath (Two Figures) ...	13, 14	Two Cases of Meningocele successfully treated by Operation, Mr. W. D. Spanton (Four Figures) ...	963, 964
Case of Lepra Leontina, Dr. Vawdrey Lush ...	16	The Relationship of Movable Kidney to Renal Colic associated with Transitory Hydronephrosis and Intermittent Albuminuria: Treatment by Operation, Dr. D. Newman (Four Figures) ...	971, 972, 973
An improved pattern of Giant Lithotrite, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Keegan ...	24	A Patent Pneumatic Mediator and Injector, Dr. D. Johnston ...	1033
New form of Hagedorn's Needles ...	24	New Aural and Throat Mirror, Mr. T. A. Goodchild ...	1004
Bronchial Breathing and Râles, Dr. S. West (Two Figures) ...	65, 66	Plan of Water Supply to Mill Cottages, Farleigh ...	1023
A Method of Staining the Malaria Flagellated Organism, Dr. Patrick Manson (Nine Figures) ...	68, 69, 70	Retinitis Pigmentosa without the Characteristic Pigmentation, with Report of Two Cases, Dr. G. M. Gould (Two Figures) ...	1060, 1061
The Operation Theatre, Rotunda Hospital, Dr. W. J. Smyly ...	74	Trans-sacral Excision of the Rectum, Dr. C. B. Ball (Five Figures) ...	1067, 1068
An Oxygen Warmer and Economiser, Mr. Herbert Robson ...	89	The Roentgen Rays and the Fluoroscope as a Means of Detecting Small Deeply-Placed Stones in the Exposed Kidney, Mr. E. H. Fenwick (Five Figures) ...	1076, 1077
The Bacteriology of Alopecia Areata, Dr. G. Thin (Ten Figures) ...	128, 129, 130	Malignant Tumour of the Brain originating in the Middle Ear, Dr. T. Barr and Mr. J. H. Nicoll (Four Figures) ...	1084
Certain Points in the Causation and Treatment of Spinal Curvature, Mr. R. Barwell (Eight Figures) ...	132, 133, 134, 335	Perforate Septum Ventriculorum with Infective Endocarditis of the Pulmonary Valves, Dr. W. Gordon (Six Figures) ...	1175, 1176
Ectropium: Complete Exposure of the Cornea for 10 Years without Destruction of the Eyeball, Dr. W. E. Thomson ...	135	Spontaneous Amputation of both Lower Extremities in a Newborn Infant, Surgeon-Captain C. Duer ...	1179
Pump for Artificial Respiration, Mr. W. MacLennan ...	141	Removal of Spindle-Celled Sarcoma, weighing 4 lbs. 4 ozs., Mr. Storry (Two Figures) ...	1182
A Suspensory Girdle, Dr. T. Robinson ...	142	An Operation Table for the General Practitioner, Mr. R. B. Popham (Four Figures) ...	1188
Suppurating Ovarian Cyst removed from an Infant, Mr. F. Eve ...	215	Sketch of Transverse Section of the Valley of the River Medway, showing the Geological Formations and Water-Bearing Strata ...	1205
A Cycle Midwifery Bag, Dr. J. C. Clark ...	223	Obstruction of the Small Intestine by Gall Stones, Mr. W. J. Cant (Two Figures) ...	1258
A Couch Table, Dr. R. Wise ...	223	A Bicycle Bag Carrier, Dr. J. W. Jones ...	1271
Cirroid Aneurysm of the Orbit, Forehead, and Scalp, Mr. W. M. Beaumont (Two Figures) ...	273, 274	The Surgery of the Gall Bladder, Dr. A. H. Ferguson (Sixteen Figures) ...	1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1323
Regrowth of Hair in Myxoedema under Treatment with Thyroid Tablets, Mr. T. F. Raven (Two Figures) ...	274	Congenital Dislocation of the Hip-joint, Mr. N. Smith (Five Figures) ...	1324, 1325, 1326
Spontaneous Expulsion of both Lenses in a Child, Mr. R. J. Hamilton ...	275	Bronchial and Vesicular Breathing, Dr. W. J. Harris ...	1419
Seat Saddle for Cycles, Mr. W. S. Richmond (Two Figures) ...	279	Obscure Cystic Tumour of the Bladder containing Two Calculi: Successful Removal by Suprapubic Cystotomy, Mr. P. J. Freyer ...	1421
Mitcham School ...	285	Reversible Catheters and Fougies ...	1432
Changes in the Spinal Cord in Two Cases of Pernicious Anæmia, Dr. J. M. Clarke (Six Figures) ...	325, 326, 327	A Self-Retaining Uterine Tenaculum, Dr. A. Duke ...	1432
Four pieces of Wire removed from a Woman's Bladder, Mr. J. R. Lunn ...	342	View of Bow River from Banff ...	1438
An Apparatus for Administering Anæsthetics and other Volatile Vapours, Professor Hobday (Three Figures) ...	347	The Action of Anæsthetics upon Nerve: Ether and Chloroform, Dr. A. D. Waller (Twenty-three Figures) ...	1459, 1470, 1471, 1472
A Cleansable Bed Pan ...	348	The Action of Anæsthetics upon Nerve, Surgeon-Colonel Lawrie (Six Figures) ...	1477, 1478, 1479
A New Stethoscope: the Phonophone (Two Figures) ...	348	Spurious Abortion, with an Account of Three Cases, Dr. T. W. Eden (Three Figures) ...	1489
Final Report of a Case of a very large Innominate Aneurysm, Dr. D. Stewart (Two Figures) ...	388, 389	Chloroform and the Heart, Dr. L. Hill and Mr. H. L. Barnard (Two Figures) ...	1497
The Christy Anatomical Saddle ...	406	Angular Deformity of the Spine Treated by Immediate Reduction, Dr. Calot (Three Figures) ...	1502, 1503
New Portable Eye Instrument Steriliser, Mr. S. Snell ...	406	Pyopneumothorax of Several Months' Duration Cured by Free Incision, with some Remarks on the Surgical Treatment of Pneumothorax, Dr. S. West (Two Figures) ...	1568
Plan of the New Royal Portsmouth Hospital ...	409	Improved Pistonless Hypodermic Syringe, Surgeon-Captain J. W. Cockerill ...	1583
Excision of Scapula for Sarcoma in the Infraspinatus Muscle occurring in a Girl aged 8 years: Recovery, with a Useful Limb, Dr. G. H. Edington ...	459	The Treatment of some Deformities of the Nose, Professor T. Annandale (Four Figures) ...	1625, 1626
Meckel's Diverticulum, after Moderate Distension with Plaster, Dr. T. N. Kelynaek ...	459	Forelimb Straightening of the Spine in Pott's Disease, Mr. R. W. Murray (Three Figures) 1630, and full page facing ...	1630
Successful Cœliotomies for an Intraperitoneal Rupture of a Tubal Gestation, and two other Uncommon Pelvic Tumours, Mr. J. L. Thomas (Two Figures) ...	461, 462	Rheumatoid Arthritis affecting Bones, 5,500 years old, Dr. W. P. May, full page facing ...	1631
Description of the Conditions found in the Head and Neck two years and a quarter after Ligation of all the Carotid Arteries, Jugular Vein, etc., of the Left Side, Mr. Thelwall Thomas ...	465	Spontaneous Disappearance of a Congenital Cystic Lymphangioma, Mr. D'Arcy Power (Three Figures) ...	1633, 1634
Punctured Wound of the Chest Wall penetrating the Sternum and wounding the Heart, Mr. R. J. Booth ...	470	Curative Effects of Milk Diet, Dr. G. Thin (Two Figures) ...	1635
Cortland Carriages ...	476	Acromegaly, Mr. J. N. D'Esterre ...	1636
Axis Traction Forceps, Mr. F. M. Purchas ...	598	Volvulus of Meckel's Diverticulum, Mr. T. Carwardine ...	1637
New Palpebral Forceps, Mr. H. Work Dadd ...	598	Cervical Ribs, Dr. H. Alderson, full page facing ...	1638
Portrait of Dr. John Braxton Hicks ...	618	Pathology of Genu Valgum, Mr. J. B. Footner, full page facing ...	1639
Map of Ward Four of New York, showing Distribution of Cases of Tuberculosis, Dr. H. M. Biggs ...	632	Chronic Eczema followed by Elephantiasis: Frambæsia or Syphilis? Lymphadenoma: Amputation of Thigh in a Young Child, Dr. O. Galley (Five Figures) ...	1641, 1642
Map of Ward Thirteen of New York, showing Distribution of Cases of Diphtheria, Dr. H. M. Biggs ...	633	Angular Deformity of the Spine, treated by Immediate Reduction, Dr. P. Redard (Three Figures) ...	1643, 1644, 1645
Chronic Superficial Dissecting Glossitis, Dr. E. M. Simpson ...	651	An Invalid's Piano ...	1650
Cradle for Hare Lip, Mr. P. C. Fenwick ...	657	McEwan Hall and University Union, Edinburgh ...	1667
An Improved Œsophageal Probang ...	657	West Front of Edinburgh University Buildings with Meadow Walk Diagram illustrating the Outbreak of Typhoid Fever at Clifton ...	1668
A Hernia Corset, Mr. F. W. A. Stott ...	710	The Correction of Certain Deformities by Operative Measures on Bones, Mr. A. Willett (Sixteen Figures) ...	1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696
A Stricture Dilator, Mr. T. Jackson (Two Figures) ...	710	A Needle Holder, Dr. W. J. Branch ...	1735
Operation for Abscess of the Lung due to Localised Necrosis, Dr. J. M. Clarke and Mr. C. A. Morton ...	801	Appliance for Spinal Caries and Torticollis (Two Figures) ...	1735
A Pipe Stem impacted in one of the Bronchi for a period of Three Months, Mr. A. B. Francis ...	809	A New Cholecystotomy Spoon, Mr. M. Wardle ...	1735
A Wrist Easel, Dr. Dundas Grant ...	815	The McEwan Hall, Edinburgh ...	1745
A Surgical Lamp, Mr. H. R. B. Hickman ...	815	Pancreatic Cyst treated by Incision and Drainage, Mr. A. Doran (Eight Figures) ...	1780, 1782, 1783
A New Anæsthetic Mask, Mr. W. E. Burton ...	815	Gunshot Injuries in the late Greco-Turkish War with Remarks upon Modern Projectiles, Mr. H. J. Davis (Sixteen Figures) ...	1789, 1790, 1791
Idiopathic Multiple Pigmented Sarcoma (Kaposi Type), Dr. G. T. Jackson (Two Figures) ...	867, 868	Certain New Species of Nematode Hæmatozoa occurring in America, Dr. P. Manson ...	1838
A Form of Pathological Pigmentation preceding Malignant Growth of the Skin, Dr. J. Galloway (Four Figures) ...	873, 874	Certain Changes in the Cells of the Ventral Horns and of the Nucleus Dorsalis (Clarkii) in Epidemic Cerebral Meningitis, Dr. L. F. Barker (Four Figures) ...	1839 1840
Oophorectomy in the Treatment of Cancer, Mr. S. Boyd (Nine Figures) ...	892, 893, 894, 895		
Friedreich's Ataxia, with notes of three Cases, Dr. H. Bramwell (Six Figures) ...	897, 898, 899		
Removal of Adult Filariæ in Cases of Lymphangitis, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Maitland ...	903		
A Simple and Accurate Form of Sphygmometer or Arterial Pressure Gauge for Clinical Use, Dr. Leonard Hill and Mr. H. L. Barnard "Extrauterine Gestation," Dr. J. S. D. MacCormac ...	904		
The Revluc Pince-Nez (Two Figures) ...	909		
Traumatic Aneurysm of Internal Maxillary, treated by Ligation of Common Carotid, Mr. H. L. Browne (Two Figures) ...	955		
Accurate Measurement of Spinal Curvatures with Description of a New Instrument for the Purpose, Dr. R. T. McKenzie (Four Figures) ...	960		

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1897.

- A.**
Aachen, specific method, combined with surgical treatment, non-typical syphilis cured by, 332; the treatment of syphilis at, 507, 685, 884, 1215
Abdomen, perforating wound of, 77, 1088; two cases of operation on in early childhood, 214; operations on in early childhood, 383; self-inflicted wound of, protrusion of viscera, recovery, 400; brief consideration on the diagnosis and treatment of penetrating wounds of the, 969
Abdominal sections, thirty-two consecutive, with thirty recoveries, 1490
Aberdare, adoption of the Infectious Disease (Notification) Act at, 1035
Aberdeen, report of medical officer of health of, 380
Abortion, normal and otherwise, 101; spurious, with an account of three cases, 1488; spurious, case of, 1639
Abraham, Dr. P. S., leprosy in the British Empire, 1409
Abrahams, Dr. B. L., hemiplegia in a young child, 1253
Abram, Dr. J. H., nitrogen excretion in sporadic cretinism, 1427; mouse favus, 1508
Abscess of left lung, operation, recovery, 342; of the temporo-sphenoidal lobe opened and drained through the osseous auditory meatus, 465; hepatic, seven consecutive cases of, treated by incision, 470; of the lung due to localised necrosis, operation for, 800; mediastinal, 1261; of ovary, 1728
Abstinence and life assurance, 603; total and longevity, 614, 1018
Academy, Royal of Medicine in Ireland, annual meeting and list of officers, 1342
Academy, Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Medicine, Charcot's disease, 18; a fatal case of alcoholism, 46; pneumonia a multiple infection, 1725; pityriasis rubra, 46
Academy, Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Obstetrics, specimens, 219, 1726; hæmorrhage into the broad ligament complicating the puerperium, 46; double ovariectomy, with 18 months' interval between the operation, 46; some points of living interest to the teacher of gynecology and obstetrics, 1726; ruptured tubal pregnancy, 46
Academy, Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Pathology, president's address, 1830; suppurating kidney, 46; osteo-arthritis, 46
Academy, Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of State Medicine, the recent failure of hospital accommodation in Dublin, 18
Academy, Section of Surgery, operation in intestinal obstruction, 1799; middle-ear disease, 6
Acarus, a new, 1675
Accidents, trade, registration of, 80; workmen's and social assurance, 284
Accommodation, Tscherning's theory of, 83
Acheson, Dr. G., empyema of pneumonia, 1058; hæmophilia, 1230; on cholelithiasis, 1245
Acland, Dr. T. D., the Cullingworth fund, 373
Acne, relapsing, treatment of, 797
Acromegaly, case of with an analysis of 34 recorded examples, 1337; notes on a case of, 1636
Act, Infant Life Protection, prosecution under, 623; and the London County Council, 624
Act, Infant Life Protection (Victoria) and its administration, 170
Act, Infectious Disease (Notification), the working of the, 1034; duties of medical officers of health under, 1219, 1619, 1831
Act, Medical, prosecution under, 621
Act, Poor-law Officers Superannuation, and the Pershore Board of Guardians, 1867, 1878
Act, the Workmen's Compensation, Reviewed, Mr. M. Roberts-Jones, *rev.*, 1001; the effects of, 1811
Acts, the Inebriates, books for statistics as to, 1687
Act, the Medical, and unqualified practice, 105
Act, Public Health, details of history of, 1547
Adam, Dr. J., the necropsy of Byron's brain, 1888
Adams, Mr. P. T., the prevention of enteric fever, 1795
Adams, Dr. R., presentation to, 876
Adamson, Dr. R. O., the signs and symptoms of perforated gastric ulcer, with notes of two cases in one of which operation was successful, 453
Adcock, Dr. H., the late Sir Joseph Tholozan, 1760
Addison's disease. See Disease
Address, presidential, at the combined meeting of the Cambs and Hunts, East Anglian, and South Midland Branches, by Professor Allbutt, 197; presidential, at the annual meeting of the Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, by Dr. S. Woodcock, 201; at the annual meeting of the Yorkshire Branch, by Dr. A. S. Myrtle, 205; presidential, at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association, by Dr. T. G. Roddick, 569; in Medicine at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association, by Dr. W. Osler, 576; in Surgery at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association, by Mr. W. Mitchell Banks, 581, 1030; at the opening of the Section of Pathology at Montreal, by Mr. W. Watson Cheyne, 586; at the opening of the Section of Obstetrics and Gynecology at Montreal, by Dr. W. Japp Sinclair, 589; in Public Medicine at Montreal, by Dr. H. M. Biggs, 629; at the opening of the Section of Medicine at Montreal, by Dr. S. Mackenzie, 638; at the opening of the Section of Surgery at Montreal, by Mr. C. Heath, 641; at the opening of the Section of Psychology at Montreal, by Dr. R. M. Bucke, 643; on the work of Pasteur and the modern conception of medicine, by Professor C. Richet, 693; at the opening of the Section of Dermatology at Montreal, by Mr. M. Morris, 697; at the opening of the Section of Pharmacology and Therapeutics at Montreal, by Dr. D. J. Leech, 702; at the opening of the Section of Medicine at Montreal, by Dr. E. P. Lachapelle, 757
Adeney, Mr. W. E., gets honorary degree of D.Sc., 1285
Adirondack cottage sanatoria, 1190
Adult, colitis in the, 460
Advertisement of dissolution of partnership, 195
Advertisements, the sanitary aspects of, 834; disguised, Dr. Rix on, 1523; quack, 1547; of quackery and unqualified practice, 1835, 1887
Advertising dodges, 1603
Advertising, surgical, 1467
Affleck, Dr. J. O., the phonendoscope, 1723
Agencies of assurance companies, 1770
Agra, enteric fever at, 1683
Agreements for partnership, 1540
Ainsley, Dr. T. G., case of gangrenous intussusception, enterectomy by Maunsell's method, recovery, 83
Air, expired, the supposed poisonous organic matter in, 64, 323; sewer, the negative action of in raising the toxicity of lowly virulent diphtheria bacilli, 1721; Food, and Exercises, Dr. A. Rabagliati, *rev.*, 1803
Air, embolism from wound of the femoral vein, 274
Aird, Mr. T. W., medical book-keeping, 259
Aix-la-Chapelle. See Aachen
Albano, 1188
Alcock, Sir R., illness of, 1:8; obituary notice of, 1377
Alcohol, cancer of the breast treated by in jections of, 808, 1854; in asylums, 922; and the death-rate, 923, 1606, 1808
Alcoholism and the penal law in Europe and the United States, 484; in France, 1121
Aldershot, infectious diseases at, 666; the water supply of, 1383; new military hospital at, 1462; an abomination at, 1526; the charge of soldiers' wives and children at, 1539, 1681, 1765; civil practitioners at, 1617
Alderson, Mr. H., a case of cervical ribs, 1638
Alexander, Dr. F. W., on the disinfection of rooms, 1018
Alexander, Dr. R. R., relations of pelvic disease to insanity, 774
Alexis, the secrets of, 90
Algeria, proposed introduction of scientific medicine and midwifery in, 274
Alkaline soap spirit, prescription for, 195
Allan, Dr. E. S., depressing effects of sodium salicylate, 1771
Allbutt, Professor T. C., on the wants of Cambridge University, 165; on theory and practice, 197; A System of Medicine by Many Writers, *rev.*, 343, 1450
Allen, Dr. C. W., non-surgical treatment of boils, etc., 870; pathological pigmentation of skin, 876; the treatment of syphilis, 1315
Allen, Dr. F. J., the cause of the first sound of the heart, 184; bitten by a mad dog, 236
Allen, Dr. H., death of, 1763
Almanack, Dr. Beck's Therapeutical, Dr. Schill, *rev.*, 598
Alms-houses, district medical officers and attendance on inmates of, 752
Alopecia areata, bacteriology of, 127
Althaus, Dr. J., elastic trabeculæ in the spurtum, 53; The Value of Electrical Treatment, *rev.*, 475; music and the Harveian oration, 1373
Altitudes, High, Treatment by, Dr. P. Regnard, *rev.*, 655, 744
Alveolar process of superior maxilla, acute necrosis of in a baby two days after birth, 1259
Ambulance lectures, books for, 1307
Ambulances for hill warfare, 165
Amphill, the water diviner's fees at, 420
Amputation, spontaneous, of both lower extremities in a newborn infant, 1179
Amyl nitrite in apparent death from chloroform, 352
Anæmia, pernicious, changes in the spinal cord in, 325, 1801
Anæsthesia, partial, with chloroform, 271; the discovery of, 1017, 1124
Anæsthetics, deaths under, 92, 160, 351, 410, 676, 1193, 1350, 1591, 1700; the safe administration of, 94, 160, 351, 499, 684, 1374; an apparatus for administering, 347; the early use of in America, 1388; discussion on at Montreal, 1460; various, the relative efficiency of, 1522; unregistered dentists and, 1547
Anatomy and Developmental History, Recent Progress in, Drs. Merkel and R. Bonnet, *rev.*, 221; the teaching of, 878 morbid, the study of, 1246
Anderson, Mr. R. B., the case of, 42, 374; on medical defence, 249, 1427; the defence of civil rights, 374; the election or appointment of representatives of corporations on the General Medical Council, 1827
Anderson, Mr. W., John Arderne and his time, 1001
Andover, the Berthon hut at, 830
Andrews, Dr. F. W., nose and lung from a case of glanders, 1720
Andrews, Mrs. G. F., The Living Substance as Such and as Organism, *rev.*, 1803
Aneurysm, cirroid, of the orbit, forehead, and scalp, 273; very large innominate, final report

of a case of, 387; of the aorta communicating with the pulmonary artery, 392; spontaneous, of the ulnar artery in the palm, excision of the aneurysm, recovery, 646; traumatic, of internal maxillary treated by ligature of common carotid, 955; dissecting aortic, 1426; aortic, intrapericardial rupture of, 1504; of the abdominal aorta, 1579; traumatic of the ulnar artery in the palm cured by tying the ulnar artery above the wrist, 1637; popliteal, followed by herpes in the area of distribution of the musculo-cutaneous branch of the external popliteal nerve, 1719; aortic, death after a few days' illness, necropsy, *ib.*; popliteal, case in which the sac of refilled five years after ligature of the femoral artery, 1855; Ankylosis, double hip, cross-legged progression the results of, 1823
 Anandale, Professor T., practical suggestions in connection with the treatment of some deformities of the nose, 1625
 Anodyne syrup, the sale of, 940
 Anthrax at St. Denis, 841
 Antikamnia, 1771
 Antipyrin and laudanum, attempted poisoning by, 1000
 Antitoxin, diphtheria, and sanitary authorities, 830; the employment of for non-diphtherial diseases, 1030; value of, 1267; distribution of in London, 1621; the preparation of, 1709
 Tetanus, traumatic tetanus treated by, 467, 907; a case of tetanus treated with, 652, 1572
 Antrum, empyema of in a child aged 8 weeks, 808, 1337; non-operative treatment of chronic disease of, 1563; of Highmore, empyema of the, 1577
 Anus, imperforate, operated on in infancy, sequel to a case of, 1420
 Aorta, aneurysm of communicating with the pulmonary artery, 392; abdominal, aneurysm of, 1579; disease of with unusual symptoms, 1721
 Aphasia, the clinical examination of cases of, 789
 Apocyanum cannabinum, a diuretic plant, 1714
 Apopti, Dr. F. endovenous injections of iron and arsenic, 1611
 Apostoli, Dr. G., the general therapeutic action of the alternating high frequency current, 1717
 Apothecaries' Hall, Ireland, regulation of as to diplomas, 525; examiners at, 1620
 Society of London and its licentiates, 56; pass lists, 101, 316, 622, 847, 1130, 1302, 1620, 1883; regulations of as to five years' curriculum, 518; information as to, 943; the rights and privileges of a licentiate (1874) of, 1033
 Apparatus for administering anaesthetics and other volatile vapours, 347
 Appeal, an, 627, 691
 Appendicitis (On), Dr. T. Legueu, *rev.*, 404; discussion on at Montreal, 945; the comparative frequency of as a complication of pus tubes, with some remarks on the technique of removing the appendix, 1071; and its Surgical Treatment, Dr. H. Myater, *rev.*, 1733
 Appendix vermiformis, intussusception of the, 955, 1505, 1770; perforation of the and peritonitis, operation, recovery, 1165
 Appointments, public, 56; bartering of, 383; public sale of, *ib.*; Poor-law medical, sale of, 1016
 Archæologica Medica, 90, 173, 403, 669, 1191, 1349, 1590, 1749
 Archer, Mr. L., hospital abuse, 842
 Arderne, John, and his time, 1091
 Argentine Republic, rules for British practitioners in, 561; doctors in the, 589
 Arlidge, Dr. J. T., awarded civil list pension, 98; testimonial to, 1443, 1460, 1520, 1609, 1672, 1749, 1820
 Arm, molluscum fibrosum and fibro-lipoma of, 1800
 Armistage, Mrs. C. L., the will of, 1804
 Armstrong, Dr. G. E., on appendicitis, 945
 Dr. H. E., a new method of disposing of typhoid dejecta, 1440; a sanitary ashbin, 1538
 Dr. W., gastro-intestinal toxins, their clinical significance and therapeutic indications, 269
 Dr. W. B., case of chloroform poisoning, recovery, 135
 Army, British, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 56, 118, 252, 315, 376, 435, 502, 620, 686, 749, 846, 939, 1033, 1128, 1217, 1301, 1380, 1461, 1538, 1617, 1681, 1765, 1830; changes of station, 56, 191, 502, 750, 1128, 1461; army medical reform, 57, 744; the army medical question, 57; army medical reserves, *ib.*; leave to medical officers, 57, 252; syphilis inoculation on military duty, 57; the War Office and the medical profession, *ib.*; ignoring regulations,

58; promotions and appointments in the medical reserve of, 118, 252, 315, 376, 620, 749, 939, 1128, 1301, 1617; the examination for the medical service of, 232, 251, 252, 374, 359; mixed boards, 235, 266, 435, 621, 729, 847, 1129, 1462, 1539, 1618, 1830; an "old soldier" on the medical services of, 235; recall to service, 252; the medical staff of in Parliament, 297; an army medical boycott, 419; mixed boards contrary to army orders, 422; successful candidates for medical staff of, 435; the health of the, *ib.*; undermanning, *ib.*; the depletion of the medical service of, 478; supply of Roentgen ray apparatus to the medical service of, 478; the popularity of the medical service of, 480; regulations for admission to the medical service of, 556; the medical examination for candidates for the medical service of, 604; candidates for the medical service of and the schools, 621; employment of civil practitioners in the medical service of *ib.*; the medical examination of candidates for the medical staff of, 744; "open fearlessness of mind" for medical officers of, *ib.*; the medical reserve of and contract rates, 750; ticketing, 750, 1034; officers and gentlemen, 750; foreign service tours, *ib.*; revised regulations for the service of, 846; combined examinations for first commissions, 846, 925, 1129; closure of leave to medical officers, *ib.*; the rank question, 847; a new warrant, 924, 1217; the future of the medical service of, 1014, 1124; employment of retired medical officers, 1034; Dr. M. F. Cox on the medical service of, 1099, 1201, 1540; our army departments, 1128; medical army discontent, *ib.*; military reviewers and army medical writers, 1129; the employment of the medical reserve of, 1129, 1381, 1139, 1617, 1881; the Army Sanitary Committee, 1129; titles, *ib.*; "how to remedy the wrongs of army doctors," 1201; the Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch of the British Medical Association on the medical service of, 1212; the medical service of and public opinion, 1281, 1450, 1523, 1589, 1817; contract rates superseded by private tender, 1300; the medical service in war: a weak link in the chain, 1301; rank and titles, 1301, 1381, 1682; the physique of the Medical Staff Corps, 1301; Sir William Thomson on the medical service of, 1332; rumoured new warrants for, 1443; Surgeon-Major-General Davis on army rank and the medical service of, 1445, 1454; regimental entertaining, 1462; physical standard for candidates for, 1517; civil practitioners for work in, 1525; the condition of the, 1539; honorary rank, 1540; revised regulations for the medical staff of, 1604; the Royal Colleges and the medical staff of, 1605; the medical service of as a speculation, 1615; the increase of the, 1741; the position of surgeons in, 1756; sanitary lectures for quartermasters, 1765; study leave, 1830; honorary rank, *ib.*; a "Royal" medical corps, 1865, 1881; the ignoring of regulations, 1881; the P.M.O. with the army in the field, *ib.*; conditions of service in the staff of, *ib.*
 Army, Indian, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 57, 118, 252, 315, 435, 620, 686, 749, 846, 939, 1033, 1128, 1217, 1301, 1380, 1461, 1539, 1617, 1681, 1765, 1830; travelling allowance in, 57; increase in pay in, 57, 846; pay of surgeon-lieutenant-colonels in, 118; the health of, 163, 621; severe strain on the medical service of, 232; Jubilee honours, neglect of the medical service of, *ib.*; venereal disease in 233; the A. M. S. secretary to the principal medical officer of, 251; reduction of pay in, 315; successful candidates for medical staff of, 435; Jubilee honours, *ib.*; regulations of the medical service of, 557; the "Times of India" on the medical service of, 686; dress regulations in, 687; new rates of pay in, *ib.*; leave and the medical staff of, 750, 1462; the "Madras Mail" on the pay of the medical service of, 750; the Indian press on the medical service of, 847, 1287, 1301, 1540; the nursing of sick soldiers in, 847; Medical Boards in, 939; difficulties of mobilisation in, *ib.*; Surgeon-Captain Birdwood on the medical service of, 1017; abolition of surgeon-generalities, 1033; pay of surgeon-generals, Madras and Bombay, 1034; medical mobilisation in, 1034; administration in, 1125; thoughts in, 1129; the health of soldiers and their families, 1301; a frontier camp, *ib.*; pressure on medical staff of, 1524; the new cantonment rules, 1539; enteric fever in, 1880
 Arnold and Sons, Messrs., consulting-room weighing machine, 259
 Arrangements, defective sanitary, 315
 Arrows, poisoned, 1623
 Arterio-sclerosis, the heart failure of, 1715

Arteritis and Sclerosis, Dr. A. Brault, *rev.*, 666
 Artery, pulmonary, aneurysm of aorta, communicating with, 392; ulnar in the palm, spontaneous aneurysm of, 646; ulnar, traumatic aneurysm of, in the palm cured by tying the artery above the wrist, 1637
 Arthritis, rheumatoid, relation of to diseases of the nervous system, tuberculosis, and rheumatism, 1225; rheumatoid, affecting bones 5,500 years old, 1631
 Ascites, fatal, case of, 82
 Ashbin, a sanitary, 1271, 1538, 1650
 Ashhurst, Dr., on traumatic aneurysm, 956
 Dr. J., jun., on cancer of the rectum, 1069
 Ashmead, Dr. A. S., The Suppression and Prevention of Leprosy, *rev.*, 813
 Askin, Dr. T. C., dietetic preparations, 1623
 Asparagus, asthma from, 1112
 Aspergillosis in Man and Animals, Dr. Rénon, *rev.*, 22
 Assessors medical, Mr. Justice Williams and, 421
 Assistants, unqualified, the employment of, 55, 628; and legal fees, 123; unqualified in charge of practice, 443; and principals, 754; medical, 755, 851, 943, 1039; and their salaries, 939; qualified, notice to determine engagements, 1302; unqualified and "covering," 1650, 1678, 1754, 1764, 1825, 1877; the qualifications of, 1881
 Association After-Care, annual report of, 1542
 American Medical, discussion at on the serum diagnosis of typhoid fever, 492
 Belfast Medical Students, opening meeting of, 1820
 British for the Advancement of Science, the meeting of at Toronto, 361, 480; address by Prof. Michael Foster at, 445; address by Sir W. Turner at, 450; papers etc., at 610, 672
 British Dental, annual meeting of, 343, 494
 British Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otolological, meeting of, 342; list of officers of, 1036; laryngological and rhinological cases, 1508; president's address, *ib.*; otological cases, *ib.*
 ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, the meeting of at Montreal, 38, 49, 114, 175, 428; programme of annual meeting 43, 106, 178, 242, 288, 368, 424, 429; annual museum, 45, 109, 182, 246, 271, 372, 428, 909; and medical defence, 47, 116, 176, 187, 240, 248, 260, 312, 1614, 1663, 1679, 1755, 1807, 1826; notice of extraordinary general meeting, 178, 241; the extraordinary and general meetings of, 234; extraordinary general meeting of, 301; annual general meeting, retirement of president, 303; presentations of the Association gold medal, *ib.*; presentation of the Stewart and Middlemore prizes, 304; report of council, 305; expulsion of two members of the Association, *ib.*; report of the Parliamentary Bills Committee, *ib.*; Obstetric Nurses' Bill, *ib.*; reports, 306; Inebriates Legislation Committee, *ib.*; the amendment of the Medical Acts, *ib.*; the case of Mr. R. B. Anderson, *ib.*; pensions, *ib.*; by-laws, *ib.*; new representatives, *ib.*; annual meeting, 1898, *ib.*; representation of unattached members, 307; the Reference Committee, *ib.*; the Committee of Constitution, 308; list of authors and others who have presented books to the library of, 354; meeting of in Edinburgh, 1898, 355, 1669; members present at annual meeting, 363, 911; medical defence at the annual general meeting, 423; the Colonial Branches and the Council of the, 443; expulsion of members from, and its bearing on hospital reform, 498; opening of annual meeting at Montreal, 607; reports of the annual meeting of, 665; address in public medicine and annual dinner at Montreal, 670; dinner at the St. James's Club, 711; opening of the annual museum, *ib.*; the Canadian Medical Association, *ib.*; smoking concert, 712; the pathological museum, *ib.*; dinner to Lord Lister, *ib.*; adjourned general meeting, 713; invitation to Winnipeg, 714; president's address, *ib.*; the address in medicine, 715; honorary degrees, *ib.*; proceedings of Sections at Montreal, 717, 821; American opinion of the annual meeting of, 720; garden party at the Victoria Hospital, 816; Ladies' Reception Committee, *ib.*; lunch upon the mountain, *ib.*; international golf match, 817; conversation at McGill University, *ib.*; the address in surgery, 817; the address in public medicine, *ib.*; election of honorary members, *ib.*; organization of district nursing in the Dominion, 818; invitation from American Public Health Association, *ib.*; vote of thanks to the presi-

dent, *ib.*; annual dinner, *ib.*; guests and visitors present at the annual meeting, 914; votes of thanks, 1005; the offertory at the Montreal meeting, 1013; excursions, 1101; proposal for Ethical Section at annual meeting, 1614, 1678, 1755, 1829; and the Journal in 1897, 1661; officers and addresses at annual meeting in Edinburgh, 1674

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Council, report of, 143; proceedings of, 240, 364, 365, 1367; and the Colonial Branches, 443

Committee, report of, 156

Committee on the Control of Railway Servants' and Mariners' Eyesight, report of, 156

General Practitioners and Ethical Committee, report of, 156

Inebriates' Legislation Committee, report of, 154

Medical Charities Committee, report of subcommittee of, 155

Committee on the Mental and Physical Condition of Children, report of, 155

Parliamentary Bills Committee, memorandum on the Public Health (Scotland) Bill, 104; report of, 147, 224; the Obstetric Nurses Bill approved by, 158; meeting of, 224; Public Health (Scotland) Bill, *ib.*; the Army Medical Service, *ib.*; the amendment of the Lunacy Acts, 225; amendment of the Oaths Act, *ib.*; superannuation of public vaccinators, *ib.*; the Food and Drugs Bill, *ib.*; the Pharmacy Acts, *ib.*; members of, 1278; election of chairman, 1279; vote of thanks to Mr. Ernest Hart, *ib.*; amendment of the Pharmacy Acts, *ib.*; reappointment of subcommittees, *ib.*; medical officers of workhouses and the certification of lunatics, *ib.*; Royal College of Surgeons, the Army Medical Service, *ib.*

Scientific Grants Committee, report of, 149

Therapeutics Committee, report of, 156

Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine Branch, confirmation of minutes, 113, 1212, 1751; new members, 113; representatives on Council of Association, *ib.*; Public Health (Scotland) Bill, *ib.*; dinner, 113, 1212; installation of new president, 1212; report of Council, *ib.*; balance-sheet, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; summer meeting, *ib.*; demonstration by president, *ib.*; changes of address, *ib.*; surgery of ureter, 1751; spinal caries, 1752; localisation of needle in foot, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*

Adelaide and South Australia Branch, annual meeting, 1673; 1678; report of Council, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; Sir T. N. Fitzgerald, *ib.*; resolutions, *ib.*; president's address, 1674; vote of thanks, *ib.*

Bath and Bristol Branch, annual meeting, 112; installation of new president, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; financial statement, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; annual dinner, *ib.*; cases, 1371; communications, 1371, 1673; new members, 1673; Constitution Committee, *ib.*; congratulations to the president of the Branch, *ib.*

Bermuda Branch, delegate and papers for Montreal, 615; papers, *ib.*

Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, annual meeting, 47; election of officers, *ib.*; ethical committee, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*; the Army Medical Service, 1212; large parotid tumour, *ib.*; renal calculi, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; papilloma of ovary, 1599; myoma uteri removed by hysterectomy, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; family chorea, 1721; lead poisoning, *ib.*; death from fecal impaction in a child, *ib.*; suppurative pyelophlebitis, 1728; fibrosis of lung, *ib.*; macerated foetus from extrauterine gestation, *ib.*; abscess of ovary, *ib.*; calcified myoma, 1857; removal of uterus and appendages in a case of myoma, *ib.*; tubercle of Fallopian tubes and ovaries, *ib.*; wiring fragments in fracture, 1858; papers, *ib.*

Border Counties Branch, annual meeting, 113; confirmation of minutes, 113, 1531; resolution of condolence with Dr. Menzies, 113; report of council, *ib.*; new members, 113, 1531; election of officers, 113; delegate to Montreal meeting, *ib.*; future meetings, *ib.*; communications, 113, 1532; dinner, 114; medical aid associations,

1531; fees to medical witnesses, 1532; army medical reform, *ib.*

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, British Guiana Branch, confirmation of minutes, 615; appointment of auditors, *ib.*; letter from Lord Lister, *ib.*; communications, 615, 1752; office bearers, 1752

Cambs and Hunts Branch, confirmation of minutes, 176; installation of new president, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; conjoint meeting with East Anglian and South Midland Branches, *ib.*; address by president, 176, 197; discussions, 176; demonstrations, *ib.*; luncheon, *ib.*; garden party, *ib.*

Cork and South of Ireland Branch, the formation of, 52

Dorset and West Hants Branch, election of officers, 1212; new members, *ib.*; next meeting, *ib.*; deceased members, *ib.*; grants, *ib.*; reinflection in scarlet fever, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; proposed home for nurses at Dorchester, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Dublin Branch, Sir George Duffey, 1531

Dundee and District Branch, Scottist parochial medical office, 1673; report of Constitution Committee, *ib.*; disciplinary powers of universities, *ib.*

East Anglian Branch, conjoint meeting of with Cambs and Hunts and South Midland Branches, 176; confirmation of minutes, 840; medical aid societies, 840, 1110; luncheon, 840; communications, *ib.*; new members, 841; spring meeting, *ib.*; afternoon tea, *ib.*; report of the Constitution Committee of the Central Council, 1823; the Association and the General Medical Council election, 1824

Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch, delegates to Montreal, 113; the Public Health (Scotland) Bill, *ib.*; medical aid associations, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Griqualand West Branch, general meetings of, 177, 239, 1369; election of officers, 239; confirmation of minutes, 239, 428, 1369; medical defence, 239; proposed maternity hospital at Kimberley, *ib.*; specimens, 240; communications, 428, 1369

Halifax, Nova Scotia Branch, new members, 48; communications, *ib.*

Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, annual meeting of, 110; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; votes of thanks to retiring president and vice-president, *ib.*; installation of new president, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; financial statement, 111; election of officers and council for 1897-98, *ib.*; representatives on the Council of the Association, *ib.*; representatives on the Parliamentary Bills Committee, *ib.*; ordinary members of Council, *ib.*; place of next annual meeting, *ib.*; auditors, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; Midwifery Nurses Bill, 111, 1823; notices of motion, 111; communications, 111, 1823; dinner, 112, 1823; luncheon, 112, 1823; dinner, 112, 1823; the Association and the General Medical Council election, 1823; the case of Mr. R. B. Anderson, *ib.*; hospital reform, 1822; report of the Constitution Committee of the Central Council, *ib.*; venereal disease, 1823

Londonderry and North-West of Ireland Branch, bacteriological laboratories, 1456

Malaya Branch, election of officers, 743; paper, *ib.*

Metropolitan Counties Branch, East London and South Essex District, confirmation of minutes, 1610; communications, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*

Metropolitan Counties Branch, North London District, new members, 1531; abdominal operations, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*

Metropolitan Counties Branch, West London District, confirmation of minutes, 47; election of officers, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*

North of England Branch, communications, 1120; dinner, 1121

North of Ireland Branch, annual meeting, 495; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; annual report, *ib.*; election of office bearers, *ib.*; Ethical Committee, *ib.*; Journalistic Committee, *ib.*; medical men and law courts, *ib.*; new by-law, *ib.*; attendance of members of council, *ib.*; communications, 495, 1456; new members, 495, 1456; annual dinner, 495; address to Mr. John Fagan, *ib.*; vote of thanks to retiring president, 1456; presidential address, *ib.*

ner, 495; address to Mr. John Fagan, *ib.*; vote of thanks to retiring president, 1456; presidential address, *ib.*

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, North Wales Branch, annual meeting, 367; new members, *ib.*; report of district council, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; places of meeting, *ib.*; vote of sympathy with Dr. Grey Edwards, *ib.*; special committee, *ib.*; Epson College, *ib.*; delegates to annual meeting at Montreal, *ib.*; annual address, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; annual dinner, *ib.*

Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, annual meeting, 47; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; installation of the new president, *ib.*; election of office-bearers, *ib.*; medical defence, *ib.*; Public Health (Scotland) Bill, *ib.*; next annual meeting, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Oxford and District Branch, annual meeting, 176; installation of new president, *ib.*; confirmation of minutes, 176, 1610; new members, 176, 1610; report of council and treasurer's report, 176; election of officers, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; visit to places of interest, *ib.*; registration of midwives, 1610; army medical reform, *ib.*; medical aid associations, *ib.*; purpura hemorrhagica, *ib.*; spinal meningitis, *ib.*; intussusception, *ib.*; chorea complicating pregnancy, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*

Pertshire Branch, confirmation of minutes, 47; the late Dr. R. W. Irvine, *ib.*; new member, *ib.*; annual meeting, 471, 1454; representative member, 471; Public Health Bill, *ib.*; election of officers, 471; reports, *ib.*; the army medical staff, 1455; reports of delegates to Montreal meeting, *ib.*; correspondence, *ib.*; clinical meeting, *ib.*; inebriates legislation, *ib.*; sale of drugs and poisons, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Reading and Upper Thames Branch, paper and discussion, 1752

Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch, minutes, 367, 1370; new members, *ib.*; Branch representatives, *ib.*; Ethical Committee, *ib.*; rectal disease, *ib.*; eye pain and eye strain, 1340; the treatment of sciatica, *ib.*; puerperal septicemia, *ib.*; examination of drinking water, *ib.*; cases and specimens, *ib.*; annual meeting, 1370; new president, *ib.*; report, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; Ethical Committee of Branch, *ib.*; vote of condolence, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Southern Branch, annual meeting, 176; election of officers, *ib.*; communications, 177; financial statement, *ib.*; installation of new president, *ib.*; visits and entertainments, *ib.*

Southern Branch, Isle of Wight District, confirmation of minutes, 310, 1455; notice of motion, 310; the next annual meeting, *ib.*; officers of Branch, *ib.*; club use and abuse, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; next meeting, 310, 1455; medical aid associations, 1455; registration of midwifery and other nurses, *ib.*; modification of rules, *ib.*; clubs, *ib.*; complications of typhoid fever, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Southern Branch, South-East Hants District, elections, 310; clinical cases, 311; pathological specimens, *ib.*; classification of diseases, *ib.*; skiagraphs, *ib.*; president's address, 1454; communications, *ib.*

Southern Branch, South Wilts District, new members, 1824; proposed alteration of by-laws, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*

Southern Branch, Winchester District, vote of thanks, 1370; new members, *ib.*; venereal disease in the army in India, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; cases, 1371; General Medical Council, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, East Kent District, confirmation of minutes, 1121; chairman of next meeting, *ib.*; cholecystotomy for obstructive jaundice, *ib.*; the cure of lateral curvature, *ib.*; radical cure of hernia, *ib.*; chairman of the meeting in March 1898, 1824; medical officers to medical aid societies, *ib.*; a study of reflexes, *ib.*; continuous current water bed, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, East Surrey District, minutes, 1455; next meeting, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, East Sussex District, communications, 1028, 1752; medical aid associations, 1752

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, South-Eastern Branch, West Sussex District, communications, 1531

Branch, annual meeting, 1371; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; financial statement, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; case, *ib.*; further communications on the transformation of crescents, *ib.*; Dr. Bahadurjee's resolution, *ib.*; communications, 1372; president's address, *ib.*

South Midland Branch, annual meeting of, 175; report of committee of management, *ib.*; honorary treasurer's report, *ib.*; honorary secretary's report, *ib.*; new members, 176, 1120; medical defence, 176; vaccination, *ib.*; autumnal meeting, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; subscriptions, *ib.*; representative to Montreal meeting, *ib.*; vote of thanks, 176, 1120; conjoint meeting of with East Anglian and Cambs and Hunts Branches, 176; luncheon, 1120; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; proposal as to annual dinner, *ib.*; medical ethics, *ib.*; medical aid associations, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; the Montreal meeting, *ib.*

South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, annual meeting, 112; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; report of council and financial statement, *ib.*; autumn and spring meetings, 113; election of officers, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; publication of papers and reports, *ib.*; new members, 113, 1752; dinner, 113; communications, 1027, 1752; inebriates legislation, *ib.*; venereal disease among British troops in India, *ib.*

Staffordshire Branch, annual meeting, 1370; introduction of new president, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; presidential address, *ib.*; reports of financial statement, *ib.*; next annual meeting, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; confirmation of minutes, 1751; correspondence, *ib.*; Constitution Committee, *ib.*; army medical reform, *ib.*; exhibits, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*

Stirling, Kinross, and Clackmannan Branch, annual meeting, 46; confirmation of minutes, 46, 1370; honorary treasurer's report, 46; report of council, *ib.*; election of office-bearers, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; Branch meetings, *ib.*; donations to British Medical Benevolent Fund, *ib.*; delegate to Montreal meeting, *ib.*; Public Health (Scotland) Bill, *ib.*; president's address, 47; annual dinner, *ib.*; new members, 1370; cases, *ib.*; army medical reform, *ib.*; friendly societies, *ib.*; East Anglian Branch, *ib.*; meeting of the Association in Edinburgh in 1898, *ib.*

Sydney and New South Wales Branch, confirmation of minutes, 47, 743, 1674, 1752; remarks by president, 47; new members, 48, 743, 1674, 1752; communications, 48, 743, 1752; the late Dr. E. M. G. Eddy, 743; resolution, *ib.*; the treatment of poor consumptive patients, *ib.*; letters, 1674; case, *ib.*; consumptives hospital, *ib.*; the new Medical Bill, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*

West Somerset Branch, annual meeting, 177; vote of thanks to past president, *ib.*; absence of the honorary secretary, *ib.*; confirmation of minutes, 177, 1370; report of council, 177; treasurer's accounts, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; president-elect and next annual meeting, *ib.*; intermediate meetings, *ib.*; medical aid associations, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; luncheon and excursions, *ib.*; new members, 1370; office of honorary secretary and treasurer, *ib.*; election of members of council, *ib.*; army medical reform, *ib.*; discussion, *ib.*; communication, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch, venereal disease in the army, 1295; medical aid associations, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*

Yorkshire Branch, medical aid societies, 1359; new members, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, 1370

Association, of British Postal Medical Officers, annual meeting of, 32

Brussels Medical Graduates' annual meeting of, 257

Bucklebury Diamond Jubilee Nursing, prospectus of, 1771

Canadian Medical, annual meeting of, 711

District Nursing and the medical profession, 1865

Cork Medical and Surgical, opening of session of, 1464

Durham University Medical Graduates', annual meeting of, 192

Association, Eastbourne Provident Medical, annual report of, 1452

Fifeshire Medical, annual meeting and list of officers, 941

Forfarshire Medical, meeting of, 1093, 1511

French, for the Advancement of Science, congress of, 431

German Scientists, the coming annual meeting of, 476

Hospital Reform, the meeting of at Bristol, 124; annual dinner of, 283; and the College of Physicians, 356, 374, 497; donations to, 626; the coming meeting of, 680, 1115; meeting of at St. Martin's Hall, 1272; meeting of at Brighton, 1439; meeting of at Liverpool, 1534, 1608

Howard, annual report of, 1288

Incorporated Medical Practitioners' and Mr. G. Jackson's candidature for the General Medical Council, 740; and Sir Walter Foster's candidature for the General Medical Council, 932, 933

Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' autumn dinner of, 1384

Irish Workhouse Reform, the *Pall Mall Gazette* on, 419

Manchester Medico-Ethical, meeting of, 1427; jubilee dinner of, 1865

Medico-Psychological, of Great Britain and Ireland, the discussion of medical reticence at, 355, 403; annual meeting, 403; the insane in India, *ib.*; tuberculosis in the insane, *ib.*; some mental aspects of music, *ib.*; histology and pathology of the neuroglia, *ib.*; histological notes, *ib.*; the nursing examination of, 498, 606, 616, 745, 844

National, of Master Plumbers, annual dinner of, 236

National for Promoting the Welfare of the Feeble-minded, appeal for funds for, 1884

National for Supplying Female Medical Aid to the Women of India, annual report of, 504

New Medical Defence, Limited, meeting of directors of, 848

for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, annual meeting of, 261

of Registered Medical Women, meeting of, 230, 1428

Royal British Nurses, demonstration in invalid and convalescent cookery, 1384

St. Andrews' Graduates, annual meeting of, 380

St. John Ambulance, annual report of, 192

Sanitary, of Scotland, annual congress of, 589

Town and Gown of Edinburgh, annual report of, 360

United Kingdom Police Surgeons', annual meeting of, 492

Volunteer Medical, competition for challenge shield of, 315; instruction for proficiency certificate of, 1462

Workhouse Infirmary Nursing, proposed winding up of, 1604, 1739

Associations, medical aid, and the profession, 31; and the daily press, 1206; and the British Medical Association, 1679, 1745

Asthma from asparagus, 1112

Asylum for paying patient (lunatic), 1687

Claybury, distribution of nursing certificates at, 606; the pathological laboratory at, 849

Darent, the superintendence of, 1867

Earlswood, for Idiots, annual report of, 166

Eastern Counties for Idiots and Imbeciles, Colchester, annual meeting of, 61

Glasgow, District, Gartloch, description of, 61

Grahamstown, South Africa, annual report of, 1463

Richmond, Dublin, beri-beri at, 168, 233, 292, 358, 419, 423, 1270, 1585; annual report of, 1866

Royal Albert, Lancaster, annual meeting of, 1463

Royal, Morningside, instruction at, 543

West Riding, Wakefield, alleged blinding at, 844, 938

Wotton the outbreak of small-pox at, 673

Asylums, imbecile, 195; of the London County Council, 381, 1118; private, on their trial, 604, 680; alleged blundering of officials of, 844, 938; alcohol in, 922

Ataxia, Friedreich's, with notes of 3 cases, 896

Atherton, Dr. A. B., case of strangulation of a loop of ileum through a hole in the mesentery with a Meckel's diverticulum attached, 975

Athletes, are they healthy? 730

Athletics, the use and abuse of, 1834

Athlone, nursing in the workhouse infirmary of, 440

Atkinson, Dr. A., ichthyol and glycerine suppositories, 1307

Dr. G. A., the treatment of insomnia, 866; on diuretics, 1709

Dr. J. M., Prevalence of Bubonic Plague in the Colony of Hong Kong during the Years 1895 and 1896, *rev.*, 345

Atlas of Clinical Medicine, Dr. B. Bramwell, *rev.*, 404; Pictorial of Skin Diseases, etc., Dr. J. J. Pringle, *rev.*, 475; of the Normal and Pathological Nervous Systems, Dr. C. Jakob, *rev.*, 908; and Essentials of Gynecology, Dr. O. Schaeffer, *rev.*, 1186; der gericht lichen Medizen, Dr. E. R. v. Hofmann, *rev.*, 1187; der Syphilis and Syphilisähnlichen Hautkrankheiten, Dr. M. Chotzen, *rev.*, 1345

Atony of the rectum, 1467

Attendance, on professional brethren, 442; on the families of medical men, 1887

Attfield, Professor J., presentation to, 168

Augustus Caesar an invalid, 1868

Auricle, malformation of, 1578

Austin, Dr. J. J., private obstetric practice, 1858

Australasia, rules for British practitioners in, 560

Austria, rules for British practitioners in, 560

Auvray, Dr. M., Les Tumeurs Cérébrales, *rev.*, 1001

Aveling, Dr. C. T., a disclaimer, 626

Axilla, primary scirrhous carcinoma in the, 1500

Aylesbury, the water supply of, 1453

Aymard's sterilising apparatus and the War Office, 1132

B. Baby, newborn, menstruation in, 756; acute necrosis of alveolar process of superior maxilla in a, two days after birth, 1259; Our, for Mothers and Nurses, Mrs. L. Hewer, *rev.*, 1271

Bacilli, lowly virulent diphtheria, the negative action of sewer air in raising the toxicity of, 1721; typhoid, the vitality of, 1744; typhoid and cold, differentiation of, 1778

Bacillus, *aërogenes capsulatus*, cases of infection by, 1844

colon, pleomorphism of the, 1721

icteroides, a description of, 7, 96

Klebs-Loeffler, the action of Behring's serum in diseases not due to, 1709

of typhoid and cold weather, 1453

Bacon, Dr. G., operations on the mastoid, 1556

Bacteria of the Sputa and Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth, Dr. F. Vicenti, *rev.*, 87; the structure of, 16; the relation of to catarrhal conditions, 1762; relations between activity in the intestine and indican in the urine, 1847

Bacteriology of alopecia areata, 127; and anti-toxic serum, 383; chemical, 484; in India, 54

Bad Gastein nach den neuesten Hilfsquellen, Dr. C. Gager, *rev.*, 474

Baden (Switzerland) as a health resort, 407

Bag, a cycle midwifery, 223

carrier for bicycle, 1271

Bahadurji, Dr., presentation to, 1854

Bain, Dr. W., a case of hæmorrhachis, 455

Bakehouses of London, 504

Ball, Mr. C. B., on appendicitis, 948; trans-sacral excision of the rectum, 1066

"Ballantine" instantaneous water heater, 1271

Ballinasloe, the guardians of and pauper nursing, 1602

Banana, 223

Banbridge, alleged neglect of infant in the workhouse at, 1288

Bancroft, Sir S., proposed readings by, in Canada, 1544

Bandaging, Elementary and Surgical Dressing for the use of Dressers and Nurses, Mr. W. Pye, *rev.*, 1343

Bands of Hope, the founder of, 499

Banff, in the Canadian Rocky Mountains Park, as a health resort, 1438

Bankruptcy, proceedings in, 1130

Banks, Mr. W. M., rectal disease, 367; the surgeon of old in war, 581; the clamp and cautery operation for hæmorrhoids, 1578

Bar, English admission to, 323; the English, medical men and, 612, 943

Barbados as a health resort, 611

Barber, Mr. E., death of, 686

Barber-Surgeons, the hall of and the great fire 1603

Barbour, Dr. A. H. F. Manual of Gynecology, *rev.*, 1094; Leopold's account of the origin of the placenta, 1857

Bark, Mr. J., thyrotomy for epithelioma of the larynx, 1577

Barker, Mr. A. E. J., a case of head injury

- followed by complications affecting the cranial nerves, 401; angular deformity of the spine treated by immediate reduction, 1644; fifteen consecutive cases of intussusception, 1796
- Barker, Dr. L. F., on certain changes in the cells of the ventral horns and of the nucleus dorsalis (Clarkii) in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1839
- Barling, Mr. H. G., death from faecal impaction in a child, 1727
- Barnard, Mr. H. L., a simple and accurate form of sphygmometer or arterial pressure gauge contrived for clinical use, 904; chloroform and the heart, 1496
- Barnato Brothers, charitable donations by, 1245
- Barnes, Dr. H., the treatment of insomnia, 863
- Barnett, Rev. Canon S. A., holiday homes for town children, 51
- Barr, Dr. J., the Midwives Bill opposition, Dr. Rentoul and his £50, 51; on diuretics, 1697
- Dr. J. B., death of, 1217; proposed memorial to, 1740
- Dr. T., a case of malignant tumour of the brain, originating in the middle ear; symptoms simulating temporo-sphenoidal abscess: opening of mastoid antrum and cranium: partial removal of tumour: cessation of respiration under chloroform: tracheotomy: death two and a half months after operation, 1082
- Barracks, Raglan, Devonport, sanitary state of, 829, 924
- Richmond, Dublin, enteric fever in, 847
- Barraclough, Mr. H., the nursing examination of the Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 745
- Barrie, Dr. J., the administration of chloroform in private practice, 843
- Barry, Dr. F. W., obituary notice of, 1127
- Barry, proposed municipal hospital for, 1865
- Bartering appointments, 383
- Barwell, Mr. R., certain points in the causation and treatment of spinal curvature, 132, 335, 498; angular deformity of the spine treated by immediate reduction, 1644
- Barwise, Dr. S., on county boundaries, 1447; cubic space in cowsheds, 1619
- Bateman, Dr. A. G., on Mr. Horsley's candidature for the General Medical Council, 839; Sir W. Foster and the "Young Man," 1021, 1106
- Bates, Dr. N. S., appointed Surgeon-General United States Navy, 1544; death of, 1764
- Bath, the baths of, 1207; nursing, etc., at the workhouse infirmary of, 1588
- Bathing in drinking water, 603
- Baths of Bath, 1207; hot acid in scarlet fever, 1435; hot, rigidity of the os uteri treated by, 1639
- Batten, Dr. R. D., recurrent membranous conjunctivitis, 1799
- Battle, Mr. W. H., multiple consolidated dislocations, 1203
- Baümer, Dr. C., Der chronisch Gelenk-rheumatismus und seine Behandlung, *rev.*, 813
- Baumgarten, Dr. G., on cholelithiasis, 1244
- Bays, Dr. J. T., dislocation of the inguinal phalanx, 1639
- Bazin, Dr. A. T., the preparation of diphtheria antitoxin, 1711
- Beale, Dr. E. C., creasote in consumption, 1266
- Dr. G. B., sea sickness, 628
- Beamish, Mr. B., traumatic tetanus treated with antitoxin, recovery, 907
- Beaney Institute. *See* Canterbury
- Beard, Dr. R. O., studies in the metabolism of the body fluids, 1401
- Beatson, Dr. G. T., extirpation of the ovaries as a cure for cancer, 54
- Beaumont, Mr. W., cirroid aneurysm of the orbit, forehead, and scalp, 273; continental and British vision tests for railway servants, 1085
- Bed, continuous current water, 1824
- Bedpan, a cleansable, 348
- Beef, fluid, 909
- Beer, novel adulteration of, 621
- Belfast, opening of new hospital for consumption at, 1357; typhoid fever at, 1363
- Belgium, rules for British practitioners in, 560
- "Belgravia," the editor of on our wasted hospitals, 667
- Bell, Dr. J., the operative treatment of high cancer of the rectum, 1064
- Dr. R., the mechanism of death under chloroform, 1750
- Bengal, North-East, endemic goitre in, 650; new zenana hospital for, 1683
- Benin, the wounded in the expedition to, 359
- Benzoïn, compound tincture of in enteric fever, 1572
- Bequests, 42, 168, 321, 328, 724, 751, 753, 812, 834, 871, 903, 1204, 1362, 1684, 1804
- Berdoo, Dr. E., on "experiments on lunatics," 728, 842, 1373
- Beri-beri at the Richmond Asylum, 168, 233, 292, 358, 419, 423, 1270, 1585; can it be caused by food supplies from countries where it is endemic? 390, 415; the etiology of, 509, 680; a "place" not a food disease, 747, 843; and the Seamen's Hospital register, 1224; and food, 1459
- Berkley, Dr. H. J., experiments on lunatics, 728, 1297
- Berlin, correspondence from, 48, 114, 183, 247, 373, 841, 937, 1028, 1122, 1213, 1295, 1372, 1457; the Congress of International Medicine, 48; Vaccination and tuberculosis, 49; a conference on leprosy, 149, 247; general news, 49, 183, 247, 1028; Professor Roentgen on the rays, 214; aseptic gloves for operators, *ib.*; the sanitary government of, *ib.*; the new tuberculin, 183; State Institute of Actinography, *ib.*; Professor Koch in East Africa, *ib.*; medical practitioners in the German empire, *ib.*; ambulance service in, *ib.*; the housing of the pathological specimens of the Berlin University, 247; women as apothecaries, 373; Prussian State medical officers' meeting, *ib.*; hospital organisation in, *ib.*; medical congresses, 841; German Red Cross societies, *ib.*; the Berlin police and the "Volta cross," 842; formation of a Berlin Ambulance Society, 842, 937; sanatoria for tuberculosis, *ib.*; the Congress of German Scientists and Physicians, 937; proposed deep-sea exploration expedition, 938; new hospital for, *ib.*; medical courts of honour, 1028, 1296; new sanatoria, 1028; the new municipal slaughterhouses, *ib.*; meeting of the Leprosy Conference, 1122, 1213; jubilee of the Bethanien Hospital, *ib.*; sanatorium for dipso-maniacs, 1296; war ambulance classes, *ib.*; the University Chemical Institute, *ib.*; a question of priority, 1372; ophthalmia among school children, *ib.*; models of leprosy, *ib.*; prize essay, *ib.*; Professor Virchow's jubilee as a university teacher, 1457; new pathological museum for, *ib.*; overcrowding in hospitals, *ib.*; quackery, *ib.*
- Berlioz, Dr., the general therapeutic action of the alternating high frequency current, 1717
- Bermuda, as a winter resort, 1233
- Berry, Mr. J., nose and lung from a case of glanders, 1720; The Statistical Tables of the Patients under Treatment at St. Bartholomew's Hospital during 1896, *rev.*, 1862
- Mr. R. J. A., The Cæcal Folds and Fossa and the Topographical Anatomy of the Vermiform Appendix, *rev.*, 1734
- Mr. W., general tuberculosis, 1125
- Bethnal Green, reported cholera in, 626
- Beyts, Surgeon-Captain C. W., gallant conduct of, 1830
- Bezold, Dr. F., Ueber die funktionelle Prüfung des menschlichen Gehörorgans, *rev.*, 597
- Bickerton, Mr. T. H., spontaneous dislocation of the lens into the anterior chamber, 83; dislocation of lens, couching, recovery, 1265
- Bicycles, running, the slipping of, 1223; bag carrier for, 1271
- Biden, Mr. J., poisoning from canned foods, 938
- Biggs, Dr. H. M., preventive medicine in the City of New York, 629
- Bile of serpents and other animals, the antivenomous properties of, 125, 251, 595
- ducts, the surgery of, 1315
- Bilharzia, hatching ova of, 1338
- Bill, proposed, concerning neglected children, 164
- Infant Life Protection, passes both Houses, 297
- Draft for the Registration of Midwifery, Medical, and Surgical Nurses, 117
- Lunacy Act Amendment, Dr. M. Craig on, 184; proposed new clause for, 217
- Midwives, opposition to, and D. Rentoul, 51, 187, 251
- Obstetric Nurses' prepared by Parliamentary Bills Committee, text of, 158, 250; Dr. E. J. Gilligan on, 324; Dr. G. H. Broadbent on, 358
- Public Health (Scotland), resolution of the Glasgow Eastern Medical Society as to, 30; resolutions of Branches of British Medical Association as to, 47, 48; memorandum of Parliamentary Bills Committee on, 124; opposition to clause as to equality of medical officer and sanitary inspectors in, 165, 234, 293; passes both Houses, 355
- proposed, to amend the Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, 358
- the University of London, 1897, summary of clauses of, 282, 1746; leading article on, 295; withdrawal of, 358
- Bill, Workmen's Compensation, leading article on, 229
- Billroth, Professor, memorial to, 1544
- Biographies, illustrated, 1880
- Biology and medicine, 1448
- Birdwood, Surgeon-Captain, on the Indian Medical Service, 1017
- Birkenhead, the coronership of, 1457
- Birmingham, correspondence from, 57, 115, 1534; the diagnosis and treatment of diphtheria in, 51, 504; opening of New General Hospital at by H.K.H. Princess Christian, 115; commencement of work at New General Hospital at 1201; precautions against contamination of the water supply, 1534; annual students' dinner, *ib.*; a new lunatic asylum, *ib.*
- Birthplace in relation to public vaccination, 440
- Bishop Jayne on Sunday recreation, 1661, 1879
- of London, on the teaching of the physiology of the sexual function to boys, 1742
- Bishop, Mr. E. S., cases of abdominal surgery, 901
- Bismuth oxychloride, 1272
- Blackmailing, alleged, 1764
- Blackpool, alleged poisoning by shell fish at, 1602
- Bladder, hernia of the, 54; foreign body in the, 136, 706; stone in the and operations for its removal, 329; woman's, four pieces of uric removed from, 342; partial resection of for ulcer caused by the distoma hematobium, 964; double, 118; obscure cystic tumour of the containing two calculi, 1421; villous tumour of the, 1508; injury to the after operation for inguinal hernia, 1796
- Blake, Dr. C. J., operations on the mastoid, 1553, 1256; the nose and sexual apparatus of man, 1563
- Dr. J. F., cellular clothing, 944; treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, 1375
- Blaney, Mr. T., The Experience and Lessons of the Bombay Plague, *rev.*, 1003
- Bliss, Dr. F. H., obituary notice of, 375
- Block, Dr. E. B., technique in serum diagnosis, 1777
- Blood, A Guide to the Clinical Examination of the for Diagnostic Purposes, Dr. R. C. Cabot, *rev.*, 85; human, the specific heat of, 1072; malarial, peculiar pigmented cells found in two mosquitos fed on, 1786
- poisoning, case of, 1087
- pressure, effects of choline and neurine on, 672
- Blushing, localised, on eating, 1263
- Blyth, sewage-contaminated mussel beds at, 478
- Board, proposed Central Hospital, 1739, 1813
- Local Government, on ophthalmia neonatorum, 120; report of on the preparation and storage of glycerinated calf lymph, 488; on pauper nursing, 493; letter from on the use of calf lymph, 502; and the Sutton schools, 925; annual report of the, 1107, 1348; the annual report of the medical officer of the, 1299, 1873
- Metropolitan Asylums, report of Statistical Committee of for 1896, 42; opening of New Park Hospital, 167; the growth of the, 360; instruction at the hospitals of, 541; the hospitals of, Mr. A. W. Blyth on, 623; new offices for, 724; the allocation of beds for infectious cases in the hospitals of the, 1202; and the distribution of diphtheria antitoxic serum, 1621; the children of the, 1621, 1743; form of returns of patients, 1743
- Boarding out, report to BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL on, 674
- Boards, school, and medical officers, 63; and public health authorities, co-operation between, 1766
- hospital, representation of the medical staff on, 1866
- Bodington, Dr. G. F., travel in Canada, 259
- Body, the means by which the temperature of is maintained in health and disease, 11
- fluids, studies in the metabolism of the, 1401
- Bognor, laying foundation stone of convalescent home at, 1358
- Boils, the non-surgical treatment of, 868
- Bombay, the reorganisation of the health department at, 166; the plague in, 228, 246, 940, 1818; high mortality at, 479; the origin of the plague in, 504; reported outbreak of cholera in, 729; sequelæ of plague in, 824; The Experience and Lessons of the Plague at, Mr. T. Blaney, *rev.*, 1003; sanitation in, 1013; special plague officers for, 1301; the early history of the plague in, 1304
- Bond, the usual, 436
- Bond, Dr. F. T., compulsory vaccination, 833; the vaccination problem, 1215, 1827
- Bonds or contracts not to practise, 1881

- Bone, temporal, phosphorus, necrosis of the, 1557; sarcoma of, 1800
— grafting from the dog, 1875
Bones 5,500 years old, rheumatoid arthritis affecting, 1631; the correction of certain deformities by operative measures upon, 1689
Bonnet, Dr. R., *Ergebnisse der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte*, rev., 221
Book debts in the purchase of a practice, 688, 943
Bookkeeping, medical, 259
Books, old, value of, 442; various replies as to, 943; for the wounded in India, 1804
Booth, Dr. J., death of, 1460
— Mr. E. J., a case of punctured wound of chest wall penetrating the sternum and wounding heart, 469
— Dr. T. C., alcohol injections in cancer, 1854
Bottle, infantile diarrhoea in, 938
Boston, the water supply of, 1453
Bosworth, Dr. F. H., *A Textbook of Diseases of the Nose and Throat*, rev., 473
Bottini, Dr. E., *La Chirurgia del Collo*, rev., 478
Bougies and catheters, reversible, 1432
Boundaries, county, 1447
Bourne, Rev. W. St. H., Hospital Sunday Fund and surgical appliances, 260
Bousfield, Mr. E. C., the choice of a candidate for the General Medical Council, 932
Bovril stimulants, 279
Bowditch, Professor H. P., rhythmical contraction of smooth muscle fibres, 610
Bowles, loaded, and melancholia, 1500
Bowes, Dr. T. A., a case of acute pulmonary gangrene, 463
Boy, hysterical contraction of the knee-joint in, 135
Boyce, Professor R., on the prevention of enteric fever, 1575
Boyd, Dr. M. A., the significance of dilatation or gastroecstasia in functional and organic diseases of the stomach, 263, 691
— Mr. S., oophorectomy in the treatment of cancer, 890
— Mr. W., seven consecutive cases of hepatic abscess treated by incision, 470; notes of six cases of hysterectomy, 1261
Boyle, Miss A. H., treatment of painful chronic ulcer, 943
Boys, and the knowledge of the physiology of the sexual functions, 1742
Boyton, Dr. E. T. A., treatment of ringworm of the scalp, 567
Brabyn, Mr. G. W., wandering oedema, 944
Bradbury, Dr. J. B., two cases of obstruction of the small intestine by gall stones, 796
Bradford, Dr. E. R., observations made upon dogs to determine whether obstruction of the ureter would cause atrophy of the kidney, 1750
Bradycardia, with rapid remission and fatal recurrence, 1252
Brailley, Dr. W. A., perforating wound of eyeball, 1799
Brain, tumours of and their removal, 1047; malignant tumour of the originating in the middle ear, 1082; a new method of localising lesions of the, 1298
Braithwaite, Dr. J., a case of Cæsarean section, 217
Bramwell, Dr. B., on chyluria, 261; *Atlas of Clinical Medicine*, rev., 104; elected honorary member of the Société des Médecins Russes de St. Pétersbourg, 642; the clinical examination of cases of aphasia, 789; teaching and learning medicine, 1626
— Dr. H., remarks on Friedreich's ataxia with notes of three cases, 896; salol in typhoid fever, 1214
Branch, Dr. W. J., a needle holder, 1735
Brand, Dr. A. T., medical witness at inquest, 1618
Brandes, Dr. B., a case of non-typical syphilis (syphilis gravis) cured by the Aachen specific method combined with surgical treatment, 323
Brant, Dr. G. H., notes on health resorts, 91; *Royal Medical Guide*, rev., 657
— Dr. J. E., *Royal Medical Guide*, rev., 657
Brault, Dr. A., *Les Arterites et les Scléroses*, rev., 656
Brazil, rules for British practitioners in, 561
Bread, Homo, 141; wholemeal, 142; public waste of, 418; of the Soldier Investigations on Drs. Plagge and Lebbin, rev., 1513; nutritious, 1532
Breast, cancer of, treated by injection of alcohol, 808, 1854; use of splint in the treatment of cancer of the, 1547; tumour of, 1857
— shield and nipple protector, 1735
Breath, phosphorescent odour of the, 626
Breathing, bronchial and *rules*, 65; bronchial and vesicular, 1418; bronchial, 1537
Brent, special report on the condition of, 490; the condition of the, 617, 916, 1284, 1367
Brierley, Dr. J. B., expulsion of members from the B.M.A., and its bearing on hospital reform, 498
Briggs, Mr. H., the diagnosis of cancer, of the uterus in its early stages, 1266
Brighton as a health resort, verses on, 444; appointment of dentist by the Board of Guardians of, 1286; meeting of Hospital Reform Association at, 1439; sunshine at, 1770
Brisbane Kettle v., 1682
Brisley, Mr. C. W., colic in diarrhoea, alone or combined with creasote and bismuth, 1039
Bristol, correspondence from, 50, 842, 1124, 1534, 1825; memorial to the late Mr. Greig Smith, 50, 842; the pollution of the Avon, 50; the health of Bristol, *ib.* ambulance prizes, 51; proposed convalescent home, 842, 1534; the sewage question, 1124; St. John Ambulance Association, *ib.*; the Royal Infirmary, *ib.*; typhoid fever at, 1363, 1453, 1530, 1825; extension of the lunatic asylum, 1534; the recent typhoid epidemic at, recognition of the services of Dr. Davies and Dr. Heaven, 1825
Britain, Early, Life in, Dr. B. C. A. Windle, rev., 474
"Britannia," cholera on board the, 624
British Columbia, registration in, 560, 845; practice in, 1887
"Broad Arrow," the, on the physique of the medical staff corps, 1301
Broadbent, Dr. G. H., on the Obstetric Nurses Bill, 358; and Mr. V. Horsley's candidature for the General Medical Council, 837, 931; an Ethical Section at the Edinburgh meeting, 1678, 1829
— Dr. J. F. H., Heart Disease, with Special Reference to Prognosis and Treatment, rev., 1268
— Dr. W., perforated gastric ulcer, 1254
— Sir W. H., Heart Disease, with Special Reference to Prognosis and Treatment, rev., 1268
Brodie, Dr. F. C., club use and abuse, 310
Bromide poisoning, morphine habit of long-standing cured by, 76
Bromsgrove, increase of salary to medical officer of workhouse at, 1543
Bronchus, pipe stem impacted in for over three months, 809
Bronner, Dr. A., abscess of the temporo-sphenoidal lobe opened and drained through the osseous auditory meatus, 465
Brookhouse, Dr. J. O., the treatment of insomnia, 865
Brooks, Dr., on William Harvey as an embryologist, 1289
Brouardel, Dr. P., Death and Sudden Death, rev., 405; *La Pédalaison, la Strangulation, la Suffocation, la Submersion*, rev., 1344
Brown, Dr. A. M., Molière and his Medical Associates: Glimpses of the Court and Stage; the Faculties and Physicians of the Grand Siècle, rev., 139
— Mr. H., Economics, Anæsthetics and Anti-septics in the Practice of Midwifery, rev., 1803
— Dr. J., closet accommodation for factories, 1135
— Dr. P., chronic arytenoid laryngitis, 1556, 1557
— Dr. W. C., wandering oedema, 803
Browns, Mr. H. L., traumatic aneurysm of internal maxillary treated by ligature of the common carotid, 955
— John, information as to, 624
— Mr. J. A., Mr. Adrian Hope's challenge, 1595
— Sir J. C., ethics and individualism in medicine, 990; on Thomas Carlyle, 1606
— Mr. L., an improved œsophageal pro-bang, 1004; the employment of diphtheria antitoxin for non-diphtherial diseases, 1030; on turbinotomy, 1392; the relation of nasal disease to pulmonary tuberculosis, 1395; on laryngeal paralysis, 1396; the nose and the sexual apparatus of man, 1563
Brownless, Dr. A. C., obituary notice of, 1763
Bruce, D. W., and the Committee of Corporate and Medical Reform, 1211
Bruna, Dr. L., *Die Geschwülste des Nervensystems*, rev., 1002
Brunton, Dr. T. L., Lectures on the Action of Medicines, rev., 1004; the effect of resistance exercise upon the circulation in man, local and general, 1073
Brush, Dr. E. N., relation of pelvic disease to insanity; an analysis of 100 cases of acute melancholia, 777, 779
Bryan, Dr. J. H., a contribution to the study of the anatomy of the fronto-ethmoidal region, 1393
Bryce, Dr. P. H., how far mandatory measures are of value and practical in measles and whooping-cough, 759
Buchanan, Prof. A., the late, 1547
— Dr. P. S., perforation of œsophagus by fishbone; pyopneumothorax; subcutaneous emphysema, 1573
— Dr. R. J. M., growth in vas deferens, 1508
Buck, Dr. A. H., acute and chronic cases of mastoid disease, 1552, 1556; non-operative treatment of chronic suppurative disease of the antrum and vault of the tympanum, 1563
Bucke, Dr. R. M., mental evolution in man, 643; heredity a factor in the etiology of insanity, 777; the influence of physical upon mental diseases, 782; studies of inebriety, 783
Bucknill, Sir J., death of, 233; obituary notice of, 255; the will of, 1112
Bulkley, Dr. L. D., the non-surgical treatment of boils, carbuncles, and felons, 866, 871; general therapeutic measures in diseases of skin, 873; the treatment of syphilis, 1315
Bullar, Mr. J. F., clubs and hospital abuse, 1535
Buller, Dr. F., the ultimate results of operations on the mastoid, 1551
Bullet wound of chest, 907
Bullets, the detection of in the body, 1213
Bullock, Mr. T. W., death of, 433
Bulteel, Mr. C., death of, 118
Burdett, Sir H. C., Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, rev., 472; new scheme for obtaining funds for metropolitan hospitals, 1521; small subscribers to metropolitan hospitals, 1612
Burgiss, Dr., relations of pelvic disease to insanity, 774; on melancholia, 779
Burglary and chloroform, 39
Burials, city and graveyards, 286
Burma (Picturesque) Past and Present, Mrs. E. Hart, rev., 21
Burns, picric acid in, 138
Burot, Dr. F., *Les Troupes Coloniales, Statistique de la Mortalité*, rev., 1002
Burton, Surgeon-Major E. F., death of, 1380
— Dr. R. G., the condition of the river
Brent, 617
— Mr. W. E., a new anæsthetic mask, 815
Bushey, Dr. T., pneumothorax, 1859
Bushell, Dr. C. W., made C.M.G., 104
Butler, Wright v., 315
Butler-Hogan, Dr. J. F., locomotion after rupture of the liver, a medico-legal question, 443
Buxton, Dr. D. W., empiricism or science? 1585
Buzzard, Dr., paraplegia with multiple subcutaneous nodules, 1263
Byers, Dr. J. W., gets honorary degree of M.A.O., 1285
Bynyn amara, 407
Byron, the necropsy on, 1771, 1888
C.
Cabot, Dr. R. C., *A Guide to the Clinical Examination of the Blood for Diagnostic Purposes*, rev., 85
Cadell, Mr. N. P., typhoid fever treated by injection of pure ferments, 1259
Cadiot, Professor P. J., *Exercices in Equine Surgery*, rev., 1734
Cæcal Folds and Fossa (The) and the Topographical Anatomy of the Vermiform Appendix, Dr. R. J. A. Berry, rev., 1734
Cæcum, intussusception of the, 956; cyst of the, 1721
Cæsarean section, a case of, 217, 1088; for contracted pelvis, recovery of the mother and safety of the child, 1500
Cagney, Dr. J., death of, 1524; obituary notice of, 1616
Caine, Mr. Hall, and the nurses, 605
— Mr. N., self-inflicted wound of abdomen, protrusion of viscera, recovery, 400
Calculi, salol, 78; renal, 1212; phosphatic, lithotripsy for, 1796
Calculus disease of salivary gland, 1338
Calder, Dr. J. A. L., ether or chloroform? 1194
Caledon, Cape Colony, as a health resort, 407
Calendar of the University of Sydney, rev., 222
Calf lymph, vaccination by, 100; provision of, 257; glycerinated, report of the Local Government Board on, 488; letter from Local Government Board on the use of, 502; glycerinated, 568, 1286, 1298, 1811; boards of guardians and the supply of, 1035, 1304; glycerinated and the Jenner Society, 1188
Callaghan, Dr. J. L., iethyol and glycerine suppositories, 1188, 1357
Calot, Dr., angular deformity of the spine, treated by immediate reduction, 1501

- Calvert, Dr. J., calcifying pericarditis, 1338;
The Statistical Tables of the Patients under
Treatment at St. Bartholomew's Hospital
during 1896, *rev.*, 1862
- Camberwell and its guardians, 1741; the treat-
ment of able-bodied paupers at the workhouse
of, 1766
- Cameron, Sir C., the recent failure of hospital
accommodation in Dublin, 18
- Exeter, 834
- Dr. D., septic tank experiences at
Dr. J., antikamnia, 1711
- Dr. J. C., on hyperemesis gravidarum,
1138
- Dr. J. S., disinfection and disinfect-
ants, 834
- Campbell, Dr. A. J., colitis in the adult, 460
- Dr. A. W., changes in the spinal cord
in pernicious anæmia, 1801
- Mr. C., on Sir Walter Foster's candi-
dature, 932; on Mr. Horsley's candidature,
933, 1106
- Dr. D., vesicating plants, 323
- Dr. H., the cerebral circulation, 1760
- Dr. H. J., the importance of rest in
the treatment of acute phthisis, 1418; acute
diffuse myelitis, 1578
- Dr. J., abdominal operations in early
childhood, 383; labour complicated by ab-
normalities of the cervix uteri and vagina,
1139; hospital obstetric practice, 1858
- Dr. J. A., reflexes in psychiatry, 781;
the relation of insanity to the State, 787; the
treatment of insomnia, 865
- Dr. W. A., histological notes, 403
- Campeau, Dr. W. J., on cholelithiasis, 1245
- Canada, proposed Victorian order of nurses in
132; travel in, 259; rules for Bristol practi-
tioners in, 560; in its medical aspects, 569;
the progress of sanitation in, 757; the climatic
health resorts of, 1442
- Canards, skiagraphic, 649
- Cancer, high rectal, the extirpation of, 16, 1064;
extirpation of the ovaries as a cure for, 54,
117, 185, 250, 432, 684, 890, 1375; uterine cervical
escharotics in the treatment of, 219; the
method of Dr. de Becker in the cure of, 802;
of the breast treated by injection of alcohol,
808, 1854; The Relation of to Life Assurance, Mr.
W. Thorburn, *rev.*, 908; of the pylorus,
pylorotomy for, 1264; of the uterus, the
diagnosis of in its early stages, 1266; of the
breast, use of split in the treatment of, 1547;
of the cervix pyometra complicating, 1722
- houses, 1760
- regions, 1532
- Candles, wax, for the complexion, 1040
- Canovas y Castillo, Señor, the necropsy on, 667
- Cant, Mr. W. J., obstruction of the small intes-
tine by gall stones, 1258; Mules's operation
for ptosis, 1798
- Canterbury, the Beane Institute at, 849
- Canvassing, the Royal College of Surgeons in
Ireland and, 1609
- Cape Town and the diamond jubilee, 505
- Cappie, Dr. J., the cerebral circulation, 117
- Capsules, true and false in ovariectomy, the
management of, 1092
- Carbolic acid, poisoning by, 40; as a poison,
297; poisoning by treated with vinegar, re-
covery, 595; suicide by, 688; painless cure of
hydrocele by injection of, 906
- Carbonic oxide, the minimum fatal percentage
of, 27
- Carbuncles, the non-surgical treatment of, 868
- Carcinoma, primary, excision of the kidney for,
1267; pulmonary, case of, 1337; primary
scirrhus in the axilla, 1500; of pylorus, pylor-
ectomy, 1632; of penis, 1841
- Cardiac. *See* Heart
- Cardill, Mr. L. V., pseudo-glioma due to
choroido-retinitis secondary to meningitis,
1506
- Caries, spinal. *See* Spine
- Carlyle, T., Sir J. Crichton Browne on, 1606
- Carimichael, Dr. J., chronic basal meningitis, 138
- Carotid, common, the collateral circulation
after ligation of the, 683
- Carr, Dr. T., value of mandatory measures in
measles and whooping-cough, 764
- Mr. T. G., death under chloroform, 93
- Carraquilla, Dr. J. de D., the serum treatment
of leprosy, 417
- Carriages, railway, the sanitary conditions of,
441; Cortland, 46; excise duty on, 186
- Carstairs, Mr. J. L., respiratory obstruction due
to elongated uvula in chloroform administra-
tion, 1499
- Carter, Mr. A., McGill University, Montreal, 843
- Carter, Dr. W., authority in aid of medicine, 989;
the typhoid serum reaction in doubtful cases
of fever, 1267
- Carvell, Mr. J. M., presentation to, 1543
- Carwardine, Mr. T., Fehling's test (quantita-
tive), 691; volvulus of Meckel's diverticulum,
1637
- Case, a hypodermic, 24; a water analysis, 279; a
cycle medicine, 1804
- Cassal, Mr. C. E., the limits of the value of water
analysis, 1230
- Cassidy, Surgeon-Captain, the death of, 1302
- Castlebar, the guardians of and the nursing
order, 1809
- Cataract in microphthalmic eyes, 1181; extrac-
tion of, 1506
- Catarrh, chronic dry, of the middle ear, 1722
- Catechism Series: Anatomy, *rev.*, 1345
- Catheters, silk elastic, 626; lubricant for, 851;
and bougies, reversible, 1432
- "Catholic Times," the, on the art of healing, 1353
- Cells, peculiar pigmented found in two mos-
quitos fed on malarial blood, 1786
- Cellular clothing, 944
- Cemeteries, regulations as to, 259
- Cerebellum, The, Dr. A. Thomas, *rev.*, 1: 69;
tumour of the, 1340
- Certificate, false, of death, prosecution for
issuing, 502; of nurse, 1467
- Certificates, of death, of illegitimate children,
481; of death and procurators fiscal, 621; of
vaccination, prosecution as to, 731; notifica-
tion, 751; lunacy, 848; poorhouse medical, 940;
of death for insurance companies, 1222; of
lunacy, blank forms for, 1467; school, payment
for, 1547
- Certification of pauper lunatic for asylum, 1304
- Certifying pauper sickness, 320
- Ceylon, the climate of, 1688
- Champagne for workhouse patients ordered by
a nurse, 1219, 1304
- Chance, the arbitrament of, 1245
- Chance, Dr. F., obituary notice of, 375
- Mr. W., Children under the Poor-law,
their Education, Training, and After-care,
rev., 1861
- Chapman, Dr. C. W., the Schott treatment, 433
- Charcot, the method of treatment of neur-
asthenia, 507
- Charcot's disease. *See* Disease
- Charges, recovery of, 1217, 1384
- Charity voting system, the, 51
- Charnsley, Dr. W., eye strain and eye pain, 1340
- Charterhouse Science and Technical Schools
and Rogers Memorial Institute, opening of
winter session at, 1132
- Charteris, Dr. M., obituary notice of, 31
- Chatteris, the water supply of, 1365
- Chelidonium majus, information as to, 123
- Chemist, analytical qualification of, 943
- Chemistry of life, the, 1109; for photographers,
Mr. C. F. Townsend, *rev.*, 1514
- Chemists, prescribing and uncertified deaths,
55; a strange conceit of, 852; lady dispensing,
1532
- Chest, punctured wound of wall of penetrating
sternum and wound by heart, 469; bullet
wounds of, 907; penetrating wound of, 1088
- Chesterfield, the water supply of, 1365
- Chewing gum, dangers of, 1112
- Cheyne, Mr. W. W., The Treatment of Wounds,
Ulcers, and Abscesses, *rev.*, 222; the disin-
fection of hand instruments, 373; the pro-
gress and results of pathological work, 586;
angular deformity of the spine treated by
immediate reduction, 1645
- Chicago, correspondence from, 429; medical
graduation and practice in the United
States, 429; a Red Cross Cycle Corps,
ib.; Chicago Medical Society, *ib.*; the North
Western University Women's Medical School,
ib.; another diploma mill 430; general
news, *ib.*
- Child, cachectic multiple cutaneous gangrene
of scalp in a, 13; spontaneous expulsion of
both lenses in a, 275; aged 8 weeks, empyema
of the antrum in, 808, 1337; newborn, pudendal
hemorrhage in, 944; aged 1 year and 9
months, myxomatous tumour of vagina in,
1085; young, hemiplegia in a, 1263; deaf,
education of, 1307; amputation of thigh in a,
1642; death from fecal impaction in a, 1727
- Childhood, early, two cases of abdominal opera-
tion in, 214; early abdominal operations in,
383; hepatic cirrhosis of, 1086; and Youth,
Notes on the Special Hygiene of, Dr. T. M.
Madden, *rev.*, 1862
- Children, pauper, our position as to, 35; town,
holiday homes for, 51, 479; neglected, pro-
posed Bill concerning, 164; feeble minded
and imbecile, 280; pauper, during the Queen's
reign, 358; books on the bringing up of, 443;
country holidays for, 479; illegitimate, death
certificates for, 481; the Surgical Diseases of,
Mr. E. Owen, *rev.*, 596; school, and infectious
- diseases, 623; Poor-law, the ophthalmic con-
dition of, 1023; in the workhouses, 1095;
feeble minded, education of, 1134; of drunk-
ards, 1358; young, mesenteric cysts in,
1422; of the Metropolitan Asylums Board,
1620; the eyesight of, 1753; under the Poor-Law,
their Education, Training, and After-care, Mr.
W. Chance, *rev.*, 1861
- Chili, rules for British practitioners in, 561
- China, Imperial Maritime Customs; Medical
Reports for the Half-year ended March 31st,
1896, *rev.*, 140; northern, typhus fever in, 167
- Chinosol, 89
- Chirurgie, de la Face, Dr. F. Terrier, *rev.*, 87;
des Voies Urinaires, Dr. E. Loumeau, *rev.*,
814
- Chloride of sodium, treatment of linea tonsur-
ans and linea circinata, 810, 1030
- Chloroform and burglary, 39; the treatment of
cyanosis produced by, 94; and the heart, 131,
1496; case of poisoning by, recovery, 135; partial
anæsthesia with, 271; ether'or, 352; amyl
nitrate in apparent death from, 352; the
safe administration of, 507, 755, 1113, 1135; sta-
tistics of the administration of in private
practice, 684, 746, 843, 1762; the administration of
with CO₂, 1479; poisoning by, in which nearly
half a grain of strychnine was injected, re-
covery, 1498; respiratory obstruction due to
elongated uvula in administration of, 1499;
semicentenary of the introduction of as an
anæsthetic, 1585; the administration of on
lint, 1591; early experimental evidence con-
cerning anæsthesia from, 1680; in labour, 1688;
the mechanism of death from, 1750; in the
removal of tonsils, 1858
- syncope, the causation of, 312, 612
- Chlorosis, leading article on, 230
- Cholecystotomy for obstructive jaundice, 1121
- Cholelithiasis, its causation, symptoms, dia-
gnosis, and treatment, 1235
- Cholera, waterborne and the Dougla expedition,
28; Report on the Epidemic of in Egypt
during the years 1895 and 1896, Dr. J. G. Rogers,
rev., 85; in India in 1895, the revised rules, 227;
camping out for in India, 482; a scare about
in London, 493; on board the "Britannia,"
624; reported, in Bethnal Green, 626; in the
Northamptonshire Regiment, 664, 750; re-
ported outbreak of in Bombay, 729; at Sitapur,
Oude, 1112
- Choline, effects of on blood pressure, 672
- Chorea, in relation to scarlet fever, 805; the
localising factors in, 1264; complicating preg-
nancy, 1610; family, 1727
- Choroido-retinitis secondary to meningitis,
pseudoglioma due to, 1506
- Chotzen, Dr. M., Atlas der Syphilis und syphi-
liähnlichen Hautkrankheiten, *rev.*, 1345
- Christison, Dr. J. S., Crime and Criminals,
rev., 81
- Christmas Books, 1649
- Cards, 1650
- Churton, Mr. H., death of, 1807; obituary notice
of, 1880
- Dr. T., the localising factors in chorea
and rheumatism, 1264; tumour of the cere-
bellum, 1340
- Chyluria, a case of, 261
- Cigarettes, is smoking of a cause of death? 1444
- Cimiez, the Queen's visit to, 1807
- Circulars, drug store, 1770
- Circulation, the cerebral, 117, 1760; the collateral,
after ligation of the common carotid, 683; in
man, the effect of resistance exercise upon,
1073; the intracranial, some aspects of, 1414
- Cirrhosis, hepatic, of childhood, 1086; of liver
and intemperance, 1284; of organs and salts of
lime, 1680; syphilitic of kidney, 1800
- Claque, an epistolary, 1524
- Clark, Dr. C., Manual of Mental Diseases, *rev.*,
597
- Dr. D., relation of pelvic disease to in-
sanity, 774; reflexes in psychiatry, 779; studies
of inebriety, 783; the relation of insanity to
the State, 787
- Clarke, Dr. C. K., the treatment of insomnia, 853
- Mr. E., some experiments on the union
of corneal wounds, 1265; specimen of pseudo-
glioma, 1799
- Dr. G. S., the health resorts of South
Africa, 1307
- Mr. J. J., immediate reduction of the
angular deformity of spinal caries, 433; the
use of gloves in medical work, 692; Surgical
Pathology and Principles, *rev.*, 1185; angular
deformity of the spine treated by immediate
reduction, 1644
- Dr. J. M., the changes in the spinal
cord in two cases of pernicious anæmia, 325;
operations for abscess of the lung due to
localised necrosis, 800

Claude, Dr. H., *Essai sur les Lesions du Foie et des Reins determinées par certaines Toxines*, *rev.*, 86
 Clay, Dr., v. the Devonport Corporation, 299, 362
 Clayesmore School, 943, 1031
 Clearing house, sanitary, wanted a, 1444
 Cleghorn, Surgeon-Major-General J., the Government of India and the plague, 497
 Cleveland, Dr. W. F., On Induction and its Association with the History and Progress of Medicine, *rev.*, 1581
 Clifton, enteric fever at, 1364, 1453, 1530, 1669, 1875
 Clinics, International, *rev.*, 141
 Closet accommodation for factories, 1135
 Closets, earth for earth, 606
 Clothing, rainproof woollen, 88; summer, for the metropolitan police, 163; cellular, 944; of women and their stomachs, 1358
 Clowes, William or Robert? 1036, 1135
 Club, proposed new, 1222
 — Cambridge, Medical Graduates, annual meeting and dinner of, 94; conversazione of, 1534
 — Cambridge Graduates and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, annual dinner of, 1620
 — Edinburgh University Graduates, annual dinner of, 380
 — the Flannel Shirt, annual meeting of, 361
 — Manchester Edinburgh University, annual dinner of, 1373
 — rates, 31
 Club foot, its causation, pathology, and treatment, 1509
 Clubbe, Mr. C. P. B., diphtheria treated with serum, the first 300 cases of diphtheria treated with serum, compared with the last 300 cases treated without it, at the diphtheria branch of the Sydney Children's Hospital, 1177; notes on 15 cases of intussusception, 1335
 Clubs, the battle of the, 31, 173, 233, 287, 675, 737, 918, 1026, 1119, 1206, 1365, 1452, 1609, 1672, 1820; the use and abuse of, 310; what is actually received from, 1366; the dependent position of medical officers of, 1609
 Coca wines, the dangers of, 1666
 Coal tar still, death in a, 1772
 Cochrane, Dr. R., suspension of, 1132; removal of suspension of, 1258
 Cockerill, Surgeon-Captain J. W., improved pistonless hypodermic syringe, 1583
 Cockermouth, the guardians of on nursing, 1566
 Cocoa, elect, 909; essence of, homeopathic, and soluble, 1003
 Codd, Dr. J. A., suppurative pyelophlebitis, 1728
 Cod-liver oil, an early prescription for, 52; the administration of, 851; "perfected," 1804
 Cœliotomies, successful for an intraperitoneal rupture of a tubal gestation and two other uncommon pelvic tumours, 461
 Cohn, Professor L., *Praxis der Harnanalyse*, 1513
 Coleman, Dr. J. B., pityriasis rubra, 1725
 Coley, Dr. W. B., pathological pigmentation of skin, 876
 Coley's fluid, use of, 1423
 Colic, renal, associated with transitory hydro-nephrosis and intermittent albuminuria, the relationship of movable kidney to, 971
 Colitis in the adult, 460; case of, 1647
 College, Anderson's, Glasgow, the professorship of physiology at, 380; instruction, etc., at, 537; opening of winter session at, 555; instruction in dentistry at, 564
 — de France, experimental medicine at, 416
 — King's, London, the medical faculty of, 527; fees at, 539; opening of winter session at, 554; distribution of prizes and reception at, 1005, 1119; the anatomical department at, 1202; the chair of hygiene at, 1884
 — the Livingstone, the difficulty of raising funds for, 1743
 — Marischal, Aberdeen, extension of, 1865
 — Mason University, the medical faculty of, 521; fees at, 539; opening of winter session at, 555; changes in staff, etc., at, 565; instruction in dentistry at, 564; introductory address at, 990, 1009; the professorship of medicine in, 1443
 — Medical for Women, Edinburgh, instruction at, 536; opening of winter session at, 555; students at, 1682
 — of Medicine, University of Durham, appointments and scholarships at, 533; fees at, 539; opening of winter session at, 555; lady bachelors of medicine at, 845; introductory remarks, etc., 1009
 — New Veterinary, Edinburgh, and women veterinary surgeons, 105, 1279, 1764
 — Owens, Manchester, the medical department of, 532; fees at, 539; opening of

winter session at, 555, 1214; instruction in dentistry at, 564; munificent donation to, 1016; destiny of recent donations to, 1214; entrances at, 1214, 1373; the lectureship in public health, 216; the principalship of, 1372
 College of Physicians, Chicago, admission of women to, 624
 — Queen Margaret, Glasgow, donations for equipment of, 257
 — Queen's, Belfast, instruction at, 538; opening of winter session at, 555
 — Queen's, Cork, instruction at, 538; opening of winter session at, 555
 — Queen's, Galway, instruction at, 538; opening of winter session at, 555
 — Royal Medical Benevolent, Epsom, celebration of founder's day at, 320
 — Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh, regulations of as to diplomas, 522
 — Royal, of Physicians in Ireland, pass lists, 191, 1764; regulations of as to diplomas, 524; address to the Duke and Duchess of York, 614; list of officers, etc., 1218; admission to diplomas, etc., 1620
 — Royal, of Physicians of London and the Prince of Wales, 233, 283; comitia of, 349, 1360; officers, etc., of, 349; and hospital reform, 356, 374, 497; regulations of as to diplomas, 518; the Harveian oration, 1167, 1207; St. Luke's day, 1207; presentation of the Baly, Parkes-Weber and Moxon medals, 26; and the army medical staff, 1605
 — Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh and the diamond jubilee, 37; regulations of as to diplomas, 522; regulations of as to licence in dentistry, 562; pass lists, 1380, 1883; information as to the Fellowship diploma of, 1770, 1835
 — Royal, of Surgeons of England, result of election to council of, 41, 116; pass lists, 59, 101, 501, 1218, 1619, 1683, 1882; elections at the, 98; "substitute" members of council of, 99; meeting of council of, 171, 350, 1193, 1518, 1819; regulations of as to diplomas, 518; regulations of as to licence in dentistry, 561; the Calendar of the, 1025; the library of, 1218; the examination for the Fellowship of, 1223; the army medical service, 1279, 1605; the Members and the council of the, 1446, 1451; annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 1518; arrangements for final examination, 1541; and medical aid associations, 1609
 — Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, address of to the Queen, 253; regulations as to diplomas, 525; regulations of as to licence in dentistry, 562; address of to Duke and Duchess of York, 614; vote of condolence to Sir G. Duffey, 1461; and canvassing, 1609; admission to Fellowship, 1620; the Barker anatomical prizes at, 1764
 — Royal, Veterinary of London, election of officers, etc., 97; and women as veterinary surgeons, 105; opening address at, 908
 — St. Mungo's, Glasgow, instruction, etc., at, 136; opening of winter session at, 555
 — University, Bristol, the faculty of medicine at, 531; fees at, 539; opening of winter session at, 555
 — University, Dundee and St. Andrews University, 169; duplicate periodical, 507; instruction at, 537; opening of winter session at, 555
 — University, Liverpool, new professorship of public health at, 373; the medical faculty of, 532; fees at, 539; opening of winter session, 555; changes in staff and new laboratories, etc., at, 565; instruction in dentistry at, 564; report of council of, 1115
 — University, London, conversazione at, 40; apparatus for the course of experimental psychology at, 73; the medical faculty of, 529; fees at, 539; opening of winter session at, 555; introductory address at, 977; distribution of prizes, etc., at, 1008
 — University, Sheffield, the department of medicine at, 533; fees at, 539; opening of winter session at, 555; changes in staff of, 566; introductory address at, 981; distribution of prizes at, 1009
 — University, of South Wales and Monmouthshire, the medical school of, 533; opening of winter session, 1195
 — Yorkshire, Leeds, the medical faculty of, 531; fees at, 539; opening of winter session at, 555; distribution of prizes at, 1009; dinner to Mr. Jessop in connection with, 1119; the lectureship in forensic medicine at, 1864; creation of professorship of public health at, 1884
 Colleges, university, grants to, 37
 — Royal of Physicians and Surgeons in Ireland. See Conjoint Board.

Colleges, Royal of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England. See Conjoint Board
 Collier, Dr. W., chorea complicating pregnancy, 1610
 Collingridge, Dr. W., ships' water, 350
 Collingwood, Dr. F. W., lectures on ethics and law, 1547; the dependent position of medical officers of clubs, 1609
 Collins, Mr. E. T., microphthalmos with cystic protrusion into the globe, 84
 — Mr. H. B., on vaccination, 664
 — Dr. W. J., on public health questions in London, 230; dinner to, 1866
 Coleman, Dr. W. S., thyroid treatment, 1423
 Colonies, medical appointments in the, 558
 Colour Blindness and its Diagnosis, Dr. M. Ohlemann, *rev.*, 1094
 Colville, Dr. E. G., cholecystotomy for obstructive jaundice, 1121
 — Dr. J., the examination of 100 cases of typhoid fever by Widal's serum test, 1077
 Comaltana wine, 141
 Commission, Egyptian on the Bombay plague, report of, 405, 1034
 — Royal on Tuberculosis, meetings of, 106, 192, 1762; visit of to Glasgow, Edinburgh, Belfast, etc., 1036
 — Royal on Vaccination, Mr. Milnes on the report of, 25, 33, 161; Mr. A. Paul on the report of, 485; the delayed report of, 665
 Commissioners in Lunacy for England and Wales, annual report of, 915
 — in Lunacy for Scotland, annual report of, 1583
 Committee, Corporate and Medical Reform, formation of, 1105; the General Medical Council election, 26; Dr. J. G. Glover and, 1210, 1293, 1366, 1440; Dr. W. Bruce and, 1211; petition to General Medical Council on Medical reform, 1526, 1684
 — Dangerous Trades, interim report of on electrical generating works, 489; visit of to Sheffield, 1766
 Company of Plumbers, officers, etc., of, 1085
 Compendium der specielien Chirurgie, Dr. G. de Ruyter and E. Kirchoff, *rev.*, 97
 Compensation, for loss of office, 504; a question of, 1035
 Complexion, wax candles for the, 1040
 Conduct, unprofessional, 690
 Conductors, highly charged, effect of on muscle nerves near them, 610
 Conference, International on Leprosy, the programme of, 482; English delegates to, etc., 1014; meeting of, 1122, 1195, 1197, 1213; the decision of, 1387; general conclusions of the, 1434; Transactions and Proceedings of, *rev.*, 1581
 — International on Railway and sections at, 414, 418
 Conferences, the International Sanitary in the Victorian era, 1646
 Confidence, professional, 1623
 Confinement, exsanguineous, 468
 Congrès, International des Accidents du Travail et des Assurances Sociales, meeting of, 284
 Congress of French-speaking Alienists, meetings of, 496; future meetings of, 505
 — French of Internal Medicine, date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 688
 — on Hygiene and Medical Topography of Belgium, date and subjects of discussion at, 381
 — of Internal Medicine, meeting of, 48; the Proceedings of, Dr. E. v. Leyden and E. Pfeiffer, *rev.*, 1861
 — International against Abuse of Alcoholic Drinks, meeting of, 731
 — International of Dermatology, the delay in publishing the proceedings of, 1771
 — International of Legal Medicine, meeting of, 422
 — International Medical, Moscow, free railway tickets, 119, 247, 297; clinic demonstrations, 50; the entertainments in St. Petersburg, 26; the Ladies' Committee, 26; monetary matters, 188, 236, 250; the reception of deputations by the Czar, 247, 480; an international prize, 26; proposed international Jenner Society, 26; the general meetings and orations, 248; other arrangements, 26; number of members proposing to attend, 358; excursions to the Caucasus, the Crimea, and the Volga, 410; the prices of the tickets, 411; a local committee in Sevastopol, 26; the medical societies of Russia, 26; the university clinics in Moscow, 26; arrest of members of, 480; notes from, 566; the "Standard" on, 605;

- opening addresses at, 608; the section of surgery at; discussion on the surgery of the lung, *ib.*; intestinal surgery (Frank), 609; splenectomy (Jonnesco), *ib.*; malignant stricture of alimentary canal (Czerny), *ib.*; treatment of peritonitis (Senn), *ib.*; serumtherapy of malignant growths (Sematsky), *ib.*; lithotripsy for large calculi (Milton), *ib.*; a new method of nephrorrhaphy (Jonnesco), *ib.*; other papers, *ib.*; the Moscow prize, 670; a blood test for diabetes (Bzemer), *ib.*; craniectomy for microcephalus (Doyen), *ib.*; chlorosis (Warving), *ib.*; a new hæmatokait (Daland), *ib.*; drunkenness and the law (Sutherland), *ib.*; tabes dorsalis (Grasse), *ib.*; hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy (Steven), 671; hereditary neuroses in children (Sutherland), *ib.*; notes from, *ib.*; entertainments, *ib.*; visit to Warsaw, 672; obstetrical and gynecological section at, 736; notes from, 737; French feeling as to the, 743; proposed thanks to Czar, 832; address of thanks to Czar, 1620
- Congress, International of Zoology, the presidency of, 524
- of Sanitary Institute, date, place of meeting, and programme of, 297; meeting of, 826, 833
- the Trades Union and sanitary legislation, 729
- on Tuberculosis, date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 372, 742
- Veterinary, date and place of meeting at, 1166
- Congresses, forthcoming, 602; and holidays, 921
- Conjoint Board in England, pass lists, 190, 437, 837, 1218, 1541; regulations of as to medical and surgical diplomas, 517; institutions from which certificates are accepted by, 545; regulations as to diplomas in State medicine, 550
- Board in Ireland, pass lists, 120, 191, 253, 316, 1033, 1218, 1302, 1380, 1461; regulations of as to medical and surgical diplomas, 524; regulations as to diplomas in State medicine, 553
- Board in Scotland, pass lists, 439, 1380; regulations of as to medical and surgical diplomas, 521; regulations of as to diplomas in State medicine, 552
- Conjunctiva, tuberculosis of the, 84; solid cedema of the, 1798
- Conjunctivitis, recurrent membranous, 1799
- Conemara, the climate of, 606
- Constantinople, quarantine as to plague at, 97
- Consultation with homœopaths, 1825
- Consulting rooms, the warming of, 1546, 1888
- Consumption, mouth breathing in, 1546, 1888
- negroes in the United States, 668; the alleged heredity of, 831, 1223; creasote in, 1266
- Contracts in restraint of practice, 1682
- Convulsions, epileptiform, drainage of lateral ventricle in, 1317; cyanosis in, how caused and how prevented, 1722
- Cook, Surgeon-Major-General H., death of, 686
- Cooke, Mr. T., the medical school of, 570
- Cooking for Invalids, The Art of, Miss F. B. Jack, *rev.*, 475
- Cooper, Mr. A., the Aachen treatment of syphilis, 685
- Dr. P. R., syphilitic cirrhosis of kidney, 1800
- Coprinactoxime, the muscarine-like physiological action of, 1713
- Cord, spinal, changes in in pernicious anemia, 325; microscopic appearances of in tetanus, 333; temperature of man and animals after section of the, 883; gunshot wound of the, 961
- umbilical, two cases of dystocia arising from relative shortening of, 466
- Corfield, Professor, elected honorary member of the Public Health Society of Belgium, 476
- Corlett, Dr. W. T., idiopathic multiple pigmented sarcoma, 868; on the importance of general therapeutic measures in the treatment of diseases of the skin, 871, 873
- Corlette, Dr. C., the etiology of beri-beri, 680
- Cornea, complete exposure of for ten years without destruction of the eyeball, 134; experiments on union of wounds of the, 1265
- Cornish, Surgeon-General W. R., death of, 1200; obituary notice of, 1299
- Corns, hard, treatment of, 1547
- Cornwall, typhoid fever in, 848; report of the Sanitary Committee of County Council of, 1202
- Coroners, the powers of, as to witnesses at inquests, etc., 1618, 1878; and inquests, 1881
- Corpus cavernosum, external rupture of, 1260
- Corset, a hernia, 710
- Cortland carriages, 476
- Costello, Lieutenant E. W., gets Victoria Cross, 1443
- Coto in diarrhoea, 1039
- Cotterell, Mr. E., use of splint in the treatment of cancer of the breast, 1547; angular deformity of the spine treated by immediate reduction, 1645
- Cotton, Mr. H. H. P., spasmodic torticollis treated with thyroid extract, 216
- Couch table, 223
- Couching for dislocation of lens, recovery, 1265
- Cough, laryngeal, treatment of, 943
- Council, Central Hospital for London, 1608
- General Medical. *See* Medical
- Counsels of perfection, 1011, 1126
- County Council of London, annual address of chairman of, 280, 357; the asylums of, 381, 1118
- Coupland, Dr. S. M., the dietetic treatment of diabetes, 1042; report of on the outbreak of small-pox at Leicester, 1208; report of on the outbreak of small-pox at Gloucester, 1436; report of on small-pox in certain large towns, 1590; report of small-pox in the Dewsbury Union, 1818
- Cousins, Dr. J. W., on appendicitis, 947; operations on the mastoid, 1556
- Coventry, the provident dispensary at, 737, 918, 1119, 1206; the duties of the medical officer of health at, 1035
- “Covering” and unqualified assistants, 1659, 1678, 1754, 1764, 1825, 1877
- Cowie, Mr. J., death of, 686
- Cowsheds, cubic space in, 1619
- Cox, Mr. R. H., a new method of localising brain lesions, 1298
- Dr. M. F., on the army medical service, 1009, 1099, 1201
- Cozette, M. P., Vaccine et Vaccination, *rev.*, 1187
- Cradle for harelip, 657
- Craig, Dr. J., new mechanical treatment for phthisis, 1760
- Dr. M., the Lunacy Act Amendment Bill, 184
- Crawford, Surgeon-Captain J. M., a case of foreign body in the bladder, 706
- Creasote in consumption, 1266
- Cremation at the hairdressers, 296; in Great Britain, 595
- Creswell, Mr. A. H., presentation to, 1030
- Cretinism, sporadic, nitrogen excretion in, 1427
- Creus y Manso, Dr. J., death of, 501
- Crewe, disposal of night soil at, 417; the working of the Infectious Disease (Notification) Act in, 1034
- Crime and Criminals, Dr. J. S. Christison, *rev.*, 813
- Criminal proceeding, inability to speak and defence to, 1671, 1761
- Criminality, the prevention of, 1288
- Critchley, Dr. H., admission to English bar, 323
- Criticism resented, 1130
- Crooke, Mr. W., The North-Western Provinces of India, their History, Ethnology, and Administration, *rev.*, 472
- Cross, Mr. F. K., appointed high sheriff of Bristol, 1351
- Cross-examination of medical witnesses, 621
- Cross-legged progression the result of double hip ankylosis, 1829
- Crothers, Dr. T. D., some new clinical studies of inebriety, 78
- Croudeau, Mr. J. H., fracture of ribs, puncture of lungs, surgical emphysema, 341; food poisoning, 1771
- Croydon, proposed new “jubilee” wing for hospital at, 1540; vaccination prosecution at, 1664; the works of the bacteriological laboratory at the infectious disease hospital at, 1810
- Cruciform Mark, The Dr. R. Stephens, *rev.*, 709
- Cuff, Mr. A., a case of strangulated hernia in an infant; months old, 811
- Cuffe, Surgeon-Major-General C. M.D., gets jubilee medal, 1524
- Cunningham, Dr. J., Charcot’s treatment of neurasthenia, 507
- Surgeon-Major J. A., on stone in the bladder and operations for its removal, 329
- Curetton, Dr. E., the treatment of sciatica, 1340
- Curnow, Dr. J., beri-beri and the Seamen’s Hospital register, 1224
- Current from the Main: the Medical Employment of Electric Lighting Currents, Dr. W. S. Hedley, *rev.*, 1513; alternating high frequency, the general therapeutic action of, 1717
- Curettings, uterine, microscopic examination of, 1723
- Curriculum, the five years’, 1432, 1514
- Curtis, Dr. B. F., partial resection of the bladder for ulcer caused by the distoma hæmatobium, 964
- Curvature, lateral, cure of, 1121
- spinal. *See* Spine
- Curvatures, Spinal, The Relief and Cure of, Dr. P. G. Lecois, *rev.*, 1186
- Cushing, Professor A. R., effect of various substances on the heart, 610; treatment of insomnia, 863; on the heart beat, 880
- Cushing, Mr. F. H., on surgery among the Zucchi Indians, 483
- Cut throat. *See* Throat
- Cutch Mandvie, the plague in, 419
- Cutts, Dr. W. H., obituary notice of, 320; death of, 679
- Cyanosis produced by chloroform, the treatment of, 94; in convulsions, how caused and how prevented, 1724
- Cycles and motors, 1603
- Cycling and hæmoptysis, 383; records in, 832; questions and answers as to, 1834
- Cyclists, shirts for, 755
- Cycliste, l’Hygiène du, Dr. O. Laurent, *rev.*, 814
- Cyclitis, traumatic, 1799
- Cyprus, small-pox in, 832
- Cyst of broad ligament, 1647; of the cæcum, 1721; pancreatic, treated by incision and drainage, 1779; peripancræatic, 1707; multilocular of the pancreas, complete removal of, *ib.*; traumatic of iris, 1858
- Cystitis and Urinenfektion, etc., Dr. M. Malhior, *rev.*, 346
- Cystoma, ovarian, associated with prolapsus uteri, treated by ovariectomy and hysterectomy, 399
- Cystotomy for obscure cystic tumour of the bladder containing two calculi, 1421
- Cysts, mesenteric, with two cases in young children, 1422
- Cytoryctes vaccine, 1356
- Czar, address of thanks to from International Medical Congress, 1620
- D.
- Dalby, Sir W., a note as to when incision of the tympanic membrane should be performed in acute inflammation of the middle ear, 213; middle ear disease and meningitis, 374
- Daly, Dr. W. H., on turbinotomy, 1393; the significance of laryngeal paralysis, 1395
- Dalzel, Surgeon-Major W. F., death of, 57
- Daniels, Dr. C., the Colonial Branches and the council of the Association, 443
- Darenth, report on the Imbecile Asylum at, 280
- Darwin and after Darwin, Mr. J. G. Romanes, *rev.*, 1648
- Davies, Dr. D. S., on the prevention of enteric fever, 1575; the outbreak of enteric fever at Clifton, 1669, 1876
- Dr. E., death of, 1032
- Dr. J. T. H., reinsertion of a tooth, 906
- Davis, Mr. H. J., gunshot injuries in the late Greco-Turkish war, with remarks upon modern projectiles, 1789
- Surgeon-Major-General J., on army rank and the medical staff, 1445, 1460
- Dr. N. S., jun., on terms to indicate myocardial changes, 1229
- Davos, disinfection at, 63; celebration of Queen’s jubilee at, 120
- Dawson, Dr. R., non-surgical treatment of boils, etc., 871
- Deaf, teaching of lip-reading to, 63
- Deafness due to blocking of the Tympanic Fenestræ, Dr. R. Fanser, *rev.*, 406
- Dean, Dr. G., farewell dinner to, 20
- Death of, Dr. F. K. Webster, 32; Surgeon-Genl. H. T. Reade, 57; Surgeon-Major W. F. Dalzel, *ib.*; Dr. T. H. Foley, 118; Dr. J. A. Ethridge, *ib.*; Mr. C. Bulteel, *ib.*; Dr. M. Murphy, 189; Mr. H. Winterbottom, *ib.*; Surgeon-General A. G. Young, 252; Brigade-Surgeon G. E. Whetton, *ib.*; Surgeon-Major G. Jameson, 315; Dr. H. Winchester, 375; Dr. H. Moss, *ib.*; Dr. W. Murray, 376; Surgeon A. J. Fyffe, *ib.*; Dr. W. H. Robertson, *ib.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant C. P. Tomlinson, *ib.*; Mr. T. W. Bullock, 413; Mr. W. W. Roberts, *ib.*; Dr. J. Gemmel, *ib.*; Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel G. B. Stuart, 435; Dr. Juan Creus y Manso, 501; Dr. D. H. Nelson, *ib.*; Surgeon-Major J. G. S. Lewis, 502; Surgeon-General W. H. Muschamp, 530, 620; Mr. C. F. du Pasquier, 566; Mr. J. H. Taylor, 619; Mr. G. W. Johnstone, *ib.*; Dr. W. H. Cutts, 679; Dr. J. C. Howden, 685; Dr. A. Hall, *ib.*; Mr. W. J. Filcher, *ib.*; Mr. J. Cowie, 686; Dr. J. T. de Souza Martins, *ib.*; Mr. H. V. Garnaus, *ib.*; Mr. T. W. Harle, *ib.*; Mr. W. P. Ross, *ib.*; Mr. E. Barber, *ib.*; Mr. H. Hamilton, *ib.*; Mr. T. M. Hodgson, *ib.*; Surgeon-Major-General H. Cook, *ib.*; Dr. S. Smith, 749; Mr. A. B. Rye, *ib.*; Dr. A. Fletcher, *ib.*; Mr. K. J. Stephens, *ib.*; Mr. C. A. B. Laing, *ib.*; Mr. T. W. Gregson, 824; Dr. R. Youl, *ib.*; Mr. R. Reed, *ib.*; Mr. S. Meacham, *ib.*; Dr. E. Davies, 1032; Mr. E. P. France, *ib.*; Dr. H. M’Harry, *ib.*; Surgeon-General W. R.

- Cornish, 1200; Dr. J. B. Barr, 1217; Mr. L. Dreschfeld, 1300; Mr. A. Hingston, *ib.*; Surgeon-General J. Kinahan, 1301; Surgeon-Major T. A. Wethered, *ib.*; Surgeon-Captain Cassidy, 1302; Mr. C. C. Walter, 1379; Surgeon-General R. Gilbride, 1380; Brigade-Surgeon J. S. Duncan, *ib.*; Surgeon-Major E. J. Burton, *ib.*; Lieutenant G. Duffey, 1384; Dr. J. Booth, 1460; Deputy-Inspector-General J. Mullins, 1461; Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel J. North, *ib.*; Dr. J. Cagney, 1524; Mr. T. Evans, 1538; Dr. C. Saglione, 1604; Professor Tarnier, 1605; Dr. M. F. Heddle, 1617; Mr. J. R. Meek, 1763; Dr. H. Allen, *ib.*; Mr. W. McDonald, *ib.*; Dr. N. S. Bates, 1764; Mr. H. Churton, 1807; Mr. F. J. Pound, 1820; Rev. W. C. Lake, 1832; Mr. W. A. Gavin, 1880.
- Death from pyrogallol acid poisoning, 81; apparent, committee for the study of, 135; The Chances of and other Studies in Evolution, Professor K. Pearson, *rev.*, 345; and Sudden Death, Dr. D. Brouardel, *rev.*, 405; of a wool-sorter, 614; from lightning stroke, 1178; in a coal tar still, 1772.
- returns, the classification of, 1741, 1759.
- vacancy succession to, 322.
- Deaths in the profession abroad, 32, 118, 189, 255, 434, 501, 619, 1128, 1617, 1681, 1829; uncertified and prescribing chemists, 55; under anaesthetics, 92, 160, 351, 410, 676, 1193, 1350, 1591, 1750.
- Death-rate, alcohol and the, 923, 1606, 1808.
- De Backer, Dr., the method of in the cure of tubercle and cancer, 802.
- Decidua malignum, case of, 137.
- Decorations for medical officers, 624.
- Deglutition, closure of the glottis during the act of, 1483.
- Dejecta. *See* Excreta.
- De la Harpe, Dr. E., La Suisse Balnéaire et Climatique, *rev.*, 1001.
- Delavan, Dr., D. B., on turbinotomy, 1391; on laryngeal paralysis, 1397; surgical treatment of malignant disease of the larynx, 1549; chronic arytenoid laryngitis, 1557; the nose and the sexual apparatus of man, 1563.
- Delépine, Prof., experiments on tuberculosis organisms, 834.
- Delobel, M. J., Vaccine et Vaccination, *rev.*, 1187.
- Demography, comparative, 1525.
- Denmark, rules for British practitioners in, 560.
- Dentistry, the use of poisonous substances in, 624; conservative in schools, 1288, 1467; the study of, 1467.
- Dentists, fees of, 442; unregistered and anaesthetics, 1547.
- Denton, Mr. E. B., report of on the condition of the River Brent, 1190.
- Dermatology, An Introduction to a Course of, Prof. Poltebnoff, *rev.*, 475; the rise and progress of, 697, 727.
- De Ruyter, Dr. G., Compendium der specielle Chirurgie, *rev.*, 87.
- De Santi, Dr. P., hospital reform, 1612.
- De Souza Martins, Dr. J. T., death of, 686.
- D'Esterre, Mr. J. H., notes on a case of acromegaly, 1636.
- Devonport, diphtheria at, 166, 252; dual notification at, 299, 362.
- Dewey, Dr. R., the relation of pelvic disease to insanity, 774; on melancholia, 779.
- Dewsbury, report of Dr. Coupland on small-pox at, 1818.
- Dextrose, the phenylhydrazin test for, 123.
- Diabetes, the dietetic treatment of, 1041; mellitus, the treatment of by nitrate of uranium, 1044; the pathology and treatment of, 1494, 1565.
- Diagnosis, a question of, 56; Practical, Dr. H. A. Hare, *rev.*, 222; in 1896, Annual Report on the Advances in, Dr. E. Schill, *rev.*, 657; Medical The Students' Guide to, Dr. S. Fenwick, *rev.*, 1187.
- Diaries, 1648.
- Diarrhoea, the of, 1897, 605; infantile, in Bootle, 638; oculo in, 1039.
- Diastol, 1188.
- Diazotization, the, 123.
- Dibdin, Mr. W. J., scientific treatment of sewage, 833.
- Dickson, Dr. E. D., the plague and the pilgrimage, 37.
- Dr. E. Winifred, double ovariectomy with 18 months' interval between the operations, 219.
- "Died on the highway: who is to blame?" 1289.
- Diet Chart and Alimentary Index, Mr. M. J. Kenny, *rev.*, 475.
- Dietetic preparations, 1623.
- Diets for Infants and Children in Health and in Disease, Dr. L. Starr, *rev.*, 475.
- Dilatation, the significance of in functional and organic diseases of the stomach, 263; gastric, 508, 691.
- Dilator, a stricture, 710.
- Diphtheria, the diagnosis and treatment of in Birmingham, 51, 504; at Devonport, 166, 252; an epidemic of arrested by serum prophylaxis, 311; the diagnosis of, 440; treated with antidiatheria serum, 810; in the metropolitan area, 829; in London, 925, 1013, 1112, 1200, 1285, 1354, 1463, 1542, 1603, 1610, 1683, 1765, 1831, 1883; in the country, 1040; treated with serum, the first 300 cases of diphtheria treated with serum, compared with the last 300 cases treated without it, at the diphtheria branch of the Sydney Children's Hospital, 1177; value of antitoxin in the treatment of, 1267; death from on the highway, 1289.
- Diplomas, medical, reciprocity in, 195.
- Dipsomania, cures for, 1039.
- Directorship of public companies, 507.
- Disclaimer, a, 626.
- Disease, notification of, 60; medical, men and the transference of, 1211, 1547.
- Addison's, case of, 82.
- Charcot's, case of, 18.
- Hodgkin's, treated by bone marrow tableids, 1421.
- infectious, treatment of cases of in general hospitals, 1515; School Board teachers and, 1809.
- mental, the influence of physical disease upon, 781.
- Pott's, immediate correction of deformity in, 1427; forcible straightening of the spine in, 1630.
- Raynaud's, case of, 806.
- wool-sorter's, the prevention of, 231.
- Diseases, epidemic, the fluctuations of, 35; of the Liver, Gall Bladder, and Biliary Systems, Mr. H. J. Waring, *rev.*, 277; of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts, Mr. A. W. M. Robson, *rev.*, 654; tropical, the prevailing ignorance of, 985, 1012; tropical, book on, 1467.
- Disinfection by vapour of phenols, 99; a practical experiment in, 298; of hands and instruments, 314, 373, 433; and disinfectants, 834; of rooms, 1018; and Disinfectants, Mr. J. Gay, *rev.*, 1431; household, by formaldehyde, 1843.
- Dislocations, multiple congenital, 1268.
- Dispensaries, provident, 322; provident multiplicity of, 666.
- Dispensers, army, and their grievances, 443.
- Distin, Mr. H., presentation to, 408.
- Distoma hæmatobium, partial resection of the bladder for ulcer caused by, 964.
- Diuretics, discussion on at Montreal meeting, 1697.
- Diver, Dr. E., address of as candidate for General Medical Council, 740; vote of thanks from, 1210.
- Diverticulum, Meckel's. *See* Meckel's.
- Dixon, Mr. J. H., a case of spurious abortion, 1639.
- Docteur Tant Pour Cent, 1677.
- Doctor, a coloured lady, 64; changing the, 626, 1623, 1834; a dispensary, for 108, a week, 628, 681; Chinese lady, 756.
- Doctors, sham, and their dupes, 687; Russian lady and Professor Virchow, 732; liability of in ordering nurses, 1299; Irish dispensary, leave for, 1304.
- Document, an interesting, 300.
- Dodd, Mr. H. W., new palpebral forceps, 598.
- Dog, bone-grafting from the, 1875.
- Dogs, operations on to determine whether obstruction of the ureter would cause atrophy of the kidney, 1720.
- Dolan, Dr. T. M., the candidature of for the General Medical Council, 839; on Poor-law economics, 1588.
- Doman, Canon, on vivisection, 260.
- Dominica as a health resort, 650.
- Don, Dr. W. W., the action of thyroid extract on the skin as illustrated in cases of ichthyosis, 1334.
- Donations, 84, 246, 372, 402, 738, 847, 1003, 1196, 1245, 1264, 1534, 1564, 1779.
- Donegan, Surgeon-Captain J. F., surgical notes from the Indian frontier, 1587.
- Dongola, the expedition to and waterborne cholera, 28.
- Donkin, Dr. H. B., the Westminster University scheme, 1827.
- Donnan, Dr. W. D., the examination of 100 cases of typhoid fever by Widal's serum test, 1077.
- Donnet, Sir J., made K.C.B., 98.
- Doran, Mr. A., the management of true and false capsules in ovariectomy, 1092; hernia of the abdominal cicatrix and operation for its cure, 1576; a case of pancreatic cyst treated by incision and drainage, with comments, 1779.
- Dorset, proposed home for county nurses in, 1587.
- Dover cliff mystery, the, 665, 676, 1524.
- Doyle, Dr. A. C., Uncle Bernac, *rev.*, 708.
- Drage, Dr. L., direct representation on the General Medical Council, 728, 740.
- Drainage and exploratory excision versus paracentesis, 79.
- tubes, the fixing of, 1467.
- Drains, landlords and, 829.
- Drake-Brockman, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, appointed member of the Medical Board of the India Office, 236.
- Drechsel, Professor E., obituary notice of, 1126.
- Dreschfeld, Dr. J., Henoch's purpura, 1800.
- Mr. L., death of, 1300.
- Drinks, cold, 479.
- Drug store circulars, 1770.
- Druggists, wholesale, liability of, 1540.
- Drugs, certain, action of on the gastric secretion, 1716.
- Drunkards, children of, 1358.
- Drunkennes, increase of amongst females, 478; apprehensions for in Glasgow, 669; is it increasing? 1662.
- Drysdale, Dr. C. R., the New York experiment in the prevention of phthisis pulmonalis, 746; high and low death-rates in London districts in 1896, 843; the alleged heredity of consumption, 1223; the decision of the leprosy conference, 1387; the Montreal, debate on the treatment of syphilis, 1756.
- Dublin, the recent failure of hospital accommodation in, 18; the medical history of in the Queen's reign, 52; enteric fever at the Island Bridge Barracks at, 621; typhoid fever at, 1530; entries at the medical schools in, 1764.
- Duchenne, monument to at Boulogne, 114; monument to in the Salpêtrière, 1287.
- Duchess of Teck, death of, 1290.
- Duclaux, the structure of bacteria, 416.
- Dudfield, Dr. R., overcrowding in Board schools, 1444.
- Dudley, Dr. A. P., intrapelvic tuberculosis, 1149.
- Duer, Surgeon-Captain C., effusion into the knee-joint, 15; spontaneous amputation of both lower extremities in a newborn infant, 1179.
- Duffey, Sir G., gets jubilee medal, 1285.
- Lieutenant G., death of, 1384.
- Dufton, Dr. H. T., atony of the rectum, 1467.
- Duke of Devonshire on nursing as a profession, 615; on a teaching university for London, 1665.
- Duke and Duchess of York and the Irish College, 614.
- Duke, Dr. A., treatment of pruritus, 443; a self-retaining tenaculum, 1432; treatment of dysmenorrhœa, 1623.
- Dr. D., the fixing of drainage tubing, 1467.
- Colonel O. T., appointed civil commissioner for Victoria, Mashonaland, 828.
- Dulberg, Dr. J., the doctor's holiday, 259.
- Dum-dum bullet, the, 1462.
- Duncan, Dr. E., value of mandatory measures in measles and whooping cough, 764; the dietetic treatment of diabetes, 1042; the treatment of diabetes mellitus by nitrate of uranium, 10.
- Brigadier-Surgeon J. S., death of, 1380.
- Dundee, notification of measles and whooping-cough in, 234, 1034; notification of measles at, 1219; the new charter for the Royal Infirmary at, 1447.
- Dunn, Mr. L. A., pylorotomy for cancer of the pylorus, 1264.
- Du Pasquier, Mr. C. F., death of, 566; obituary notice of, 619.
- Dura mater, calcification of in a case of melancholia, 1261.
- Durante, Professor, jubilee of, 1123.
- Durno, Dr. L., case of puerperal septicæmia treated by antistreptococcus serum, recovery, 1257.
- Dust, typhoid fever and, 1114.
- Dynamometer, a new, 610.
- Dysmenorrhœa, treatment of, 1183, 1623.
- Dystocia, due to congenital cystic disease of the kidneys, 275; arising from relative shortening of the umbilical cord, 466.
- E.
- Ear, middle, when incision of the tympanic membrane should be performed in inflammation of, 213; middle, acute suppurative disease of in infancy, 214; middle, disease of and meningitis, 314, 374; a (foreign body) tooth in the requir-

- ing reflection of the auricle, etc. for its removal, 810; malignant tumour of brain originating in the, 1082; middle, chronic dry catarrh of the, 1722; middle, disease of, 1790
- Eastbourne, a new water supply for, 417; sun-shine at, 1770
- Eating, localised sweating and blushing on, 1263
- Eaux Bonnes as a health resort, 1189
- Eccles, Mr. A. S., the mechanotherapy of, movable kidney, 1576, 1836
- Economics, Anesthetics and Antiseptics in Midwifery, Dr. H. Brown, *rev.*, 1803
- Eclampsia, puerperal, injection of pilocarpin in, 706
- Ectopia testis, 193
- Ectropium, complete exposure of the cornea for ten years without destruction of the eyeball, 134
- Eczema, chronic, followed by elephantiasis, 1641; palmare and plantare, 1724
- Eddowes, Dr. A., a correction, 1835
- Mr. W. D., superfetation in a case of twins, premature, 596
- Eden, Dr. T. W., spurious abortion, with an account of three cases, 1488
- Edenderry, the workhouse at, 623, 848
- Edes, Dr. R. T., the treatment of insomnia, 860 (This paper was in error attributed to Professor R. Ferguson)
- Edinburgh, the School of Medicine of the Royal Colleges of, 259; post-graduate classes in, 296; meeting of British Medical Association in 1898, 355, 1667; military hospital at, 502; opening of winter session at, 1119, 1194; scarlet fever in, 1332; ventilation, etc., of new city hospital at, 1683
- Edington, Dr. A., preventive inoculation for rinderpest, 1015, 1758
- Dr. G. H., excision of scapula for sarcoma in the infraspinatus muscle occurring in a girl aged 8 years, recovery with useful limb, 457
- Education and hysteria, 496; preliminary and the General Medical Council, 1653, 1664
- "Egg service" at St. John's, Streatham, 259
- Egypt, the plague in, 163; sanitary reforms in, 228
- Elbow-joint, excision of for tuberculous disease, 1647
- Elder, Dr. G., some aspects of the intracranial circulation, 1414
- Dr. J. M., the teaching of anatomy, 879
- Electrical Treatment, The Value of, Dr. J. Althaus, *rev.*, 475
- Electricity, its Medical Applications, etc., Mr. G. R. Peers, *rev.*, 222; report of the Dangerous Trades Committee on the storage of, 489
- Electrography, wanted a name, 52
- Electrolysis for redundant hairs, 1307
- Electrotonic currents, action of certain reagents upon, 672
- Elephantiasis following chronic eczema, 1641
- Elliot-Blake, Mr. H., medical defence, 312
- Elsworth, Mr. R. C., a case of hydatids simulating typhilitis, operation, recovery, 811
- Elvy, Mr. F., insomnia, 1125
- Elze, Dr. K., Das Wesen der Rhachitis und Skrophulose und deren Bekämpfung, *rev.*, 709
- Embolism, functional hemiplegia following, 706
- Emergencies, Surgical, etc., Mr. P. Swain, *rev.*, 86
- Emergency, acting for a brother practitioner in a, 63
- Emoluments, Poor-law officers', 1035
- Emphysema, surgical, after fracture of ribs and puncture of lungs, 341; cellular, complicating cesophagotomy, 1190
- Empyema of the antrum in a child aged 8 weeks, 808, 1337; of pneumonia with four cases, 1057; of the antrum of Highmore, 1577
- Endocarditis, its Pathological Anatomy and Etiology, Dr. F. Harbitz, *rev.*, 86; infective of the pulmonary valves, 1174; acute ulcerative, with diffused suppurative foci, 1640
- Endometritis, hæmorrhagic, 1798
- Engstrom, Dr. D., Mittheilungen aus der gynækologischen Klinik der, *rev.*, 277
- Ensor, Mr. H. C., and the directors of the Newport Infirmary, 1808, 1826
- Enterectomy by Maunsell's method for gangrenous intussusception, 83
- Enteritis (fowl), prevalence of in Ireland, 1224
- Epilepsy, removal of uterus and appendages in a case of, 1857
- Epilobium hirsutum. See Hairy willowherb
- Epithelioma of the larynx, thyrotomy for, 1577
- Erlenmeyer, Dr. A., Unser Innenwesen: Studien und Vorschläge zu seinem Reorganisation, *rev.*, 709
- Erskine, Mr. G. M., presentation to, 1732
- Eruption, a peculiar, in sportsmen, 691
- Erysipelas, facial, a severe case of treated by antistreptococcus serum, 1718
- Erythrol tetranitrate, tabloids of, 710
- Echarchotics in the treatment of uterine cervical cancer, 219
- Escott, Mr. T. H. S., how to remedy the wrongs of army doctors, 1201
- Eserin on sea voyages, 324
- Essay upon Hepatic and Renal Lesions due to certain Toxins, Dr. H. Claude, *rev.*, 86
- Ether v. chloroform, 684, 1762
- Ethics, of purchase, 442; lectures on, 1547
- Ethridge, Dr. J. A., death of, 118
- Etiquette, medical. See Medical
- Eucaine as a local anæsthetic in the surgery of the throat, nose, and ear, 1560
- Euquinine, 1734
- Europe, alcoholism and the penal law in, 484
- Evans, Dr. T., death of, 1538
- Eve, Mr. F., two cases of abdominal operation in early childhood, 214; on mesenteric cysts with two cases in young children, operation, 1422
- Evershed, Dr. A. R. F., South of England winter resorts, 1547
- Ewart, Dr. J. H., a study of reflexes, 1824
- Dr. W., favourable results in obstruction of the trachea by diphtherial membrane from the introduction of creosoted oil, through the tracheotomy tube, 1564
- Exalgine, bad effects of, 1223
- Excise duty on carriages, 1886
- Excreta, the disposal of and typhoid fever, 831; of typhoid fever, the disposal of, 1440, 1530, 1601
- Excretory Irritation and the Action of Certain Internal Remedies on the Skin, Dr. D. Walsh, *rev.*, 597
- Excursions at the Montreal meeting, 1101
- Exercises in Equine Surgery, Prof. P. J. Cadot, *rev.*, 1734
- Exeter, septic tank experiences at, 834
- Exhibition, the medical, surgical, and hygienic, 281
- Extremities, lower, spontaneous amputation of both in a new-born infant, 1179
- Eye, cases of foreign body in the, 136; A System of Diseases of the, Drs. W. A. Norris and C. A. Oliver, *rev.*, 220; some congenital abnormalities of the, 1249; leaden pellet lodged in the, 1798
- strain and eye pain, 1340
- Eyeball, perforating wound of the, 1799
- Eyedid, pig's, transplantation of to a man, 1602
- Eyre, Dr. J., tuberculosis of the conjunctiva, 84; Dr. Mendini's Hygienic Guide to Rome, *rev.*, 1093
- F.
- Face, herpes zoster of with paralysis, 466
- Factories, pregnancy and women's labour in, 1017; closet accommodation for, 1135, 1223
- Factory, school on, 1526
- Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, regulations of as to diplomas, 522; regulations of as to licence in dentistry, 562; annual meeting of, 1380
- Fagan, Mr., addresses to, 192
- Fæces, death from impaction of in a child, 1727
- Falona, 1272
- Farnborough, the drainage of, 1016
- Farnham, contamination of water supply of, 1219
- Farquhar, Dr. J., swallowing foreign bodies, 1388
- Farquharson, Dr. R., presidential address to the Sanitary Congress, 731, 741
- Fasting, The Medical Aspect of, *rev.*, 1269
- Fat, estimation of in milk, 1223
- Fecundity, extraordinary, 628
- Fauna of dead bodies with special reference to diptera, 1853
- Fee, a special, a locum tenens and, 63; for certification of lunatic, 1130, 1543, 1619; for certifying as to fitness of patients to remain in workhouse, 1304
- Feeble-minded, homes for, 1884
- Fees, medical, guardians and, 39, 189; to medical witnesses, 56, 443, 690, 1033, 1541; legal, and assistants, 123; provident medical, for ministers, 195; consultation, in club practice, 287; the water diviner's at Amptill, 420; dentists', 442; inadequate, to witnesses, 605; for certification of pauper lunatics, 623; a nurse's, 626; at inquests, 687; police, and the medical profession, 751; a question of, 754; inquest and "locum tenentes," 940; dual notification, *ib.*; for inspection and evidence, 1219; notification in Huddersfield, *ib.*; of medical witnesses in criminal cases, 1384; to district medical officers for school attendance certificates, 1463; medical, particulars
- of, 1540; to officers of the Indian medical service, 1617; to witnesses, subpoena from both sides, 1682; to witnesses in County Court actions, 1764; under the Notification Act, 1766; at small hospitals, 1886; assurance, 1887
- Fehling's test (quantitative), 691
- Felons, the non-surgical treatment of, 868
- Femur, fractured, from a case of fragilitas ossium, 1855
- Fens, the plague in the in 1636, 167
- Fenwick, Mr. E. H., the Roentgen rays and the fluoroscope as a means of detecting small deeply-placed stones in the exposed kidney, 1075
- Mr. P. C., cradle for harelip, 657
- Dr. S., The Student's Guide to Medical Diagnosis, *rev.*, 1187
- Ferguson, Dr. A. H., personal observations on the surgery of the gall bladder and bile duct, 1315
- Dr. R. See Edes, Dr. R. T.
- Fergusson, Dr. A. H., on appendicitis, 949
- Ferments, pure, typhoid fever treated by injection of, 1250
- Ferratin, intestinal absorption of, 672
- Fever, the typhoid serum reaction in doubtful cases of, 1267
- enteric, serum diagnosis and serum treatment, recovery, 81; in India, 98; Widal's sero-diagnosis of, 266; supposed immunity of natives in India to, 329, 359, 499, 1214, 1762; tetanus complicated by symptoms of, 400; serum diagnosis of, 431, 1118, 1605, 1723, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1777, 1778; and milder privies, 440; discussion at the meeting of the American Medical Association on, 492; and sewer ventilators, 732; and the disposal of excreta, 831; in Cornwall, 848; at Maidstone, 924, 935, 1011, 1022, 1029, 1113, 1117, 1126, 1205, 1297, 1362, 1452, 1529; vaccination against, 1015, 1353; the examination of 100 cases of by Widal's serum test, 1077; intercurrent with hepatic cirrhosis of childhood, 1086; and dust, 1114; at University College Hospital, 1116, 1202, 1286, 1357; salol in, 1214, 1373; treated by injection of pure ferments, 1259; epidemic of at King's Lynn, 1294, 1363, 1452, 1529; at Belfast, 1303; at Bristol and Clifton, 1364, 1453, 1530, 1669, 1875; a new method of disposing of the dejecta of, 1440; and sewage-fed oysters, 1526; and the foetus, 1528; at Ligoniel, 1529; at Dublin, 1530; in the West of England, *ib.*; the safe disposal of excreta of, *ib.*; the infectivity of, 1543; compound tincture of benzoin in, 1572; special discussion at the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society on the prevention of, 1574, 1793; and ice cream, 1578; and shellfish, 1602; at Agra, 1683; and notification, 1834, 1887; the Eisner and allied methods in the diagnosis of, 1842; the occurrence of without characteristic lesions of the small intestine, 1850
- malarial, proposed inquiry into, 94; on the Indian frontier, 1129; pernicious, recovery, 1720
- puerperal, antistreptococcus serum in the treatment of, 14; the culture, diagnosis, and serum treatment of, 17; caused by Iright, 691
- scarlet, in the Channel squadron, 750; duration of the period of infectiousness in, 765; chorea in relation to, 805; hyperpyrexia in, 1000; hot acid baths in, 1435; the diagnosis of, 1886
- typhus, at Inniskea, 104; in Northern China, 167; in Skye, 1684
- yellow, Professor Sanarelli on, 7, 96; the bacteriology of, 294; the microbe of, rewards for Professor Sanarelli, 479; in the United States, 665, 730, 832, 1200, 1358, 1585, 1688; proving of the bacillus of in the human subject, 730; a curative serum for, 1116; the serumtherapy of, 1191; in Jamaica, 1290, 1357, 1447, 1605; in the Soudan, 1532
- Fevers, pernicious malarial of Sierra Leone, 1262
- Fibro-cyst of the uterus, abdominal hysterectomy, recovery, 708
- Fibro-lipoma of arm, 1800
- Fibrosis of lungs, 1728
- Field, Mr. G. P., middle ear disease and meningitis, 314
- Figueiredo, Dr. A., Contribution à l'Etude de l'Hémithorax Traumatique, *rev.*, 1003
- Fiji, rules for British practitioners, in 560
- Filaria, adult, removal of in cases of lymphangitis, 903
- Filtering water supplies, a new method of, 1543
- 1687
- Filtration of milk, 1809
- Fincham, Mr. W. S., case of spina bifida, ulceration, escape of cerebro spinal fluid and recovery, 1880

Fingers, some rare affections of, 1069
Finland (Through) in Carts, Mrs. A. Tweedie, *rev.*, 1431
Fire, the great, and the Barbers' Hall, 1603
engines, the loaning of, 1447
Firth, Surgeon-Major R. H., Practical Domestic Hygiene, *rev.*, 812
Fischer, Mr. G., a new method of filtering water supplies, 1543
Fish, two examples of malformation of, 1504
Fishbone, perforation of œsophagus by, 1573
Fisher, Mr. T., complete inversion of the uterus with complete procidentia of the organ, 1178
Fison, Dr. E. T., Vidal's sero-diagnosis of enteric fever, 266
Fistula, bronchial, 126
Fitzgerald, Sir T. N., proposed public dinner to, 431; public dinner to, 678
Fleet, opening of cottage hospital at, 1354
Fleming, Dr. W. J., appliances for spinal caries, 1804
Flemming, Mr. C. E. S., medical aid associations, 1679
Flesh, surgical, 1467
Fletcher, Dr. A., death of, 749
Dr. T. B. E., obituary notice of, 1300
Floor of operating theatre, material for, 851
Floors of hospital wards, 123
Florence, correspondence from, 1611
Flower, Major L., on river pollution, 741
Flowers, artificial, lead poisoning from, 1532
Fludd, Robert, the mystical physician, 408
Fluoroscope, the, as a means of detecting small, deeply-placed stones in the kidney, 1075
Flushings following the menopause, ovarian palatinoids in, 1000
Fœtus, the, and typhoid fever, 1528; malformation of, 1623; macerated from extrauterine gestation, 1728
Foley, Dr. T. H., death of, 118
Folkestone, the water supply of, 1342, 1365
Food, beri-beri and, 390, 415, 1459; waste of in workhouses, 418, 566; in Health and Disease, Dr. I. B. Yeo, *rev.*, 596; poisoning by, 1771
Food-fishes, British, the Life-Histories of the, Dr. W. C. McIntosh and Mr. A. T. Masterman, *rev.*, 1344
Foods, canned, poisoning from, 938
Foot, anterior dislocation of, 1639
Football in America, 1534
Footner, Mr. J. B., the pathology of genu valgum, 1638
Foramen, the pterygo-spinous, from a surgical standpoint, 1773
Forceps, axis-traction, 598; new palpebral, *ib.*; the use of in midwifery, 682, 746, 1125, 1509
Foreman, Surgeon-Major, the medical service in India, a weak link in the chain, 1301
Foresters, juvenile and female lodgers of, 173
Formaldehyde, household disinfection by, 1843
Formic aldehyde vapour as a disinfectant, 626
Formol, disinfection of dwellings by, 183
Fosbery, W. H., ovarian palatinoids in flushings following the menopause, 1000
Foster, Dr. B., the Montreal Address in Surgery, 1030
Professor M., the progress physiology during the last 13 years, 445; the teaching of anatomy, 880; A Textbook of Physiology, *rev.*, 1732
Sir W., and the eight hours working day for miners, 39; and the General Medical Council, 828; and the "Young Man," 926, 1021, 1106, 1116; address of as candidate for General Medical Council, 927; meeting in London in support of candidature of, 927, 1019; Dr. R. R. Rentoul on the candidature of, 931; Mr. C. G. Wheelhouse on the candidature of, *ib.*; and the Incorporated Medical Practitioners Association, 932; and Mr. J. A. Rigby, 934; meeting at Birmingham in aid of candidature of, 1019; reply of to "interrogatories," 1019; letter of thanks from, 1220
Fothergill, Dr. W. E., deciduoma malignum (so-called), 1579; Walcher's position in obstetrics, 1639
Foulis, Dr., cyanosis in convulsions, how caused and how prevented, 1724
Foundlings and founding hospitals in Italy, 1004
Fowl enteritis, prevalence of in Ireland, 1224
Fowler, Dr. J. K., a local university for London, 1815
Mr. T., case of diphtheria treated with antidiphtheria serum, 810
Fox, Dr. G. H., therapeutic measures in diseases of skin, 873
Dr. T. C., the biology of ringworm, 876
Foxwell, Dr. A., the Spas of Mid-Wales, *rev.*, 814; colitis, 1647; fibrosis of lungs, 1728

Foy, Mr. G., hernia of the bladder, 54; ether or chloroform? 352; Dr. Long and the discovery of anæsthetics, 1124; medicinal plants of the United States, 1298; the administration of safe anæsthetics, 1374; the early use of anæsthetics in America, 1388; the history of forcible extension of the spine, 1538; the administration of chloroform on lint, 1591
Fracture, multiple spontaneous, 1183; simple, suppurating occurring in, 1579; wiring fragments in, 1858
Fragilitas ossium, fractured femur from a case of, 1855
Frambæsia or syphilis, 1641
France, notification of infectious disease in, 496; rules for British practitioners in, 560, 1039
Death Statistics of the Colonial Troops of Drs. F. Burot and M. A. Legrand, *rev.*, 1002; proposed abolition of medical schools in, 1121; alcoholism in, *ib.*; municipal schools for nurses in, 1122
France, Dr. E., tuberculosis in the insane, 403
Mr. E. P., death of, 1032
Francis, Mr. A. B., pipe stem impacted in one of the bronchi for a period of three months, 809
Franzensbad as a health resort, 1190
Fraser, Dr. T. R., the antivenomous properties of the bile of serpents and other animals, and an explanation of the insusceptibility of animals to the poisonous action of venom introduced into the stomach, 125, 595; and the "Nineteenth Century" on snake venoms, 496
Freeborn, Mr. J. C. R., purpura hæmorrhagica, 1610
Freeland, Dr. E. H., ectopia testis, 195
Freeman, Mr. H. W., obituary notice of, 1681
Frère, Jacques, rupture curer and lateral lithotomist, 1349
Frère, Mr. A. H., general practice, 1373; medical men and the transference of disease, 1547
Freshford, cottage hospital for, 1666
Freyberger, Dr. L., malformation of the heart, 1504; intrapericardial rupture of an aortic aneurysm, *ib.*
Freyer, Mr. P. J., obscure cystic tumour of the bladder containing two calculi, successful removal by suprapubic cystotomy, 1421
Surgeon-Major S. F., on the supposed immunity of natives of India to enteric fever, 329, 359
Friedreich's ataxia. *See* Ataxia
Fright, puerperal fever caused by, 691
Fripp, Mr. A. D., appointed surgeon in ordinary to the Prince of Wales, 232
Frobisher, Mr. W. M., hysterical contraction of the knee-joint in a boy, 135
Fronto-ethmoidal region, the anatomy of the, 1393
Fruits and Farinacea the Proper Food of Man, Mr. J. Smith, *rev.*, 405
Fry, Dr. F. M., on the muscarine-like physiological action of coprinacetoxime, 1713
Fuchs, Dr. E., Manuel d'Ophthalmologie, *rev.*, 907
Fund, American Victoria Jubilee, closing of lists of, 421
British Medical Benevolent, bequest to and appeal for funds for, 1200
Children's Country Holiday, the work of, 479
the Cullingworth, particulars of, 373
"Daily Chronicle" for the Greek wounded, report as to, 604
Hospital Saturday, system of distribution of, 1347
the Hospital Sunday and surgical appliances, 260; report of Distribution Committee of, 411; resolution of council of as to the outpatient system, 1290; system of distribution of, 1347; annual general meeting of, 1821
Prince of Wales's Hospital, contributions to, 664, 752, 1464, 1658, 1767; the report of, 1863
Queen's Commemoration for Jubilee Nurses, amount of, 1493
Royal National Pensions for Nurses, the chairmanship of, 1825
Winchester. *See* Winchester
Fundulus magellus, action of certain chemical salts on the heart beat of the embryo of, 1484
Furnivall, Mr. P., case of acromegaly with an analysis of 34 recorded examples, 1337
Fussell, Dr. M. H., two cases of hemophilia, 1230
Fyfe, Surgeon C. J., memorial to at Haslar, 1207
Fyffe, Surgeon R. J., death of, 376
G.
Gabbri, Dr. U., Semeiotica, *rev.*, 88
Gabe, Dr. J., on medical defence, 248

Gager, Dr. C., Bad Gastein nach den neuesten Hilfsquellen, *rev.*, 474
Gaillard, Dr., on chemical bacteriology, 484
Gairdner, Professor W. T., the chair of surgery in Glasgow and the Western Infirmary, 1449; on the prevention of enteric fever, 1575
Galgey, Mr. O., chronic eczema followed by elephantiasis, 1641; frambæsia or syphilis, *ib.*; lymphadenoma, *ib.*; amputation of thigh in a child, 1642
Gall bladder, ulceration and rupture of, operation, recovery, 341; and bile ducts, the surgery of the, 1315; spontaneous fracture of gall stone in, 1504
Gall stone, impacted, acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis, death, 468; spontaneous fracture of in gall bladder, 1504
Gall stones, obstruction of the small intestine by, 796, 1258; experiments on the solubility of in oils, 798
Galloway, Dr. J., idiopathic multiple pigmented sarcoma, 868; a form of pathological pigmentation preceding malignant growth of the skin, 873
Galt, Dr. H., absence of one kidney, 1260
Gamble, Dr. L. G., melæna neonatorum, 216
Ganglia, sympathetic, of vertebrates, observations on, 881, 1398
Gangrene, multiple cutaneous of the scalp in a cachectic child, 13; acute pulmonary, case of, 463; acute septic, case of, 470; symmetrical, associated with peripheral neuritis, 648
Gardner, Mr. H. B., the administration of safe anæsthetics, 160, 499
Dr. J., gastric dilatation, 508
Dr. W., on hyperemesis gravidarum, 1138; a case of procidentia uteri with numerous vesical calculi, 1141; the diagnosis and treatment of intrapelvic tuberculous diseases, 1151; uterine flexions and displacements, 1156
Garman, Mr. H. V., death of, 686
Garner, Mr. W. L., deaths under anæsthetics, 677
Garrod, Dr. A. E., ventral and umbilical hernia in the same patient, 950; The Statistical Tables of the Patients under Treatment at St. Bartholomew's Hospital in 1896, *rev.*, 1862
Garstang, the duties of medical officer of health at, 1543
Garstang, Mr. T. W. H., the classification of death returns, 1759
Gasfires and stoves, 1835
Gaskell, Dr. W. H., on the heart beat, 880, 881; the sympathetic vertebrates, 881
Gastrectasia. *See* Dilatation
Gastric. *See* Stomach
Gauze packing of the pelvis in gynæcological operations, 1164
Gavin, Mr. W. A., death of, 1880
Gay, Dr. J., Disinfection and Disinfectants, *rev.*, 1431
Gammel, Dr. J., death of, 433
Geneva mineral water, 348
Genital tract. *See* Tract.
Genito-Urinary Surgery and Venereal Diseases, Drs. J. W. White and E. Martin, *rev.*, 473
Genu valgum, the pathology of, 53, 1638
Gerardmer (Vosges), as a health resort, 407
Germano, Dr. E., the vitality of typhoid bacilli, 1744
Germany, new law on inebriety in, 381; small-pox and vaccination in, 443; rules for British practitioners in, 561; medical practitioners in, 624
Gestation, tubal, unusual cases of, 136; tubal celliotomy for intraperitoneal rupture of, 461; extrauterine case of, 905; extrauterine, macerated fœtus from, 1728
Ghadially, Dr., the micrococcus of, 418
Gilbert, Dr., on the "shepherd-killer," 1824
Gibney, Dr., on spinal curvature, 961; on rheumatoid arthritis, 1228
Gibraltar, rules for British practitioners in, 560
Gibson, Dr. C., Harrogate as a health resort, 735
Mr. T., deaths under anæsthetics, 410
Gilborne, Surgeon-General R., death of, 1380
Giles, Dr. A. E., unusual cases of tubal gestation, 136; in hyperemesis gravidarum, 1137; intrapelvic tuberculous, 1150; The Diseases of Women: A Handbook for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 1185
Mr. P., Walcher's position in obstetrics, 1756
Gillernan, Dr. E. J., the Obstetric Nurses' Bill, 324
Gimlette, Mr. J. G., the etiology, symptoms, and treatment of lath, with a report of two cases, 455
Gimson, Mr. T. S., on medical defence, 248

- "Girdle," a suspensory, 142
 Girl, partly imbecile, home for, 1770
 Given, Dr. J. C. M., fertility of twin sisters, 259;
 hysterio-epilepsy with rapidly fatal issue, 1572
 Gladiators or soldiers? 235
 Gladstone, Mr., the health of, 1606
 Glaister, Dr. J., *A Manual of Hygiene for Students and Nurses*, rev., 1511
 Glamorganshire, a county laboratory for, 728
 Gland, salivary, calculeous disease of the, 1358
 Glanders, nose and lung from a case of, 1720;
 specimens of in the horse, 1721
 Glands, tracheal, calcareous metamorphosis of, 1261
 Glautenay, Dr. L., *Chirurgie des Centres Nerveux*, rev., 656
 Glasgow, apprehensions for drunkenness in, 669; the control of ice cream vendors in, 728;
 small-pox in, 848; fund for Diamond Jubilee at, 1013; opening of winter session at, 1194;
 hospital administration in, 1604
 Glenn, Dr. J. H., hæmorrhage in the broad ligament complicating the puerperium, 219
 Glinn, Mr. C. F., deaths from lightning stroke, 1178
 Glossitis, chronic superficial dissecting, a case of, 651
 Glottis, closure of the during the act of deglutition, 1483
 Gloucester, a memorable incident in the epidemic of small-pox at, 673; Dr. Coupland's report on the epidemic of small-pox at, 1436
 Glover, Dr. J. G., and the Corporate and Medical Reform Committee, 1210, 1293, 1366, 1440
 Gloves, aseptic for operators, 114; the use of for medical work, 692
 Glycogenesis, hepatic, 1433
 Glycosuria in the insane, 1250
 Glyn, Dr. T. R., dissecting aortic aneurysm, 1428
 Godding, Dr. W. W., active treatment in general paralysis of the insane, 1407
 Goffe, Dr. J. E., uterine flexions and displacements, 1155
 Goitre, exophthalmic, treatment of, 372; endemic in North-East Bengal, 650; endemic, 845
 Gold Coast Colony, rules for British practitioners in, 560
 Goldsmith, Dr. G. H., cases of foreign body in the eye, 136
 ——— Dr. G. P., a case of traumatic tetanus treated by antitoxin and morphine, recovery, 467
 Goodchild, Mr. T. A., new aural and throat mirror, 1004
 Goodwin, Surgeon-Captain T. H. J. C., recommended for Victoria Cross, 1634
 Goodwyn, Mr. A. H., Sidmouth new sewerage works, 1827
 Goody, Mr. E., new mechanical treatment for phthisis, 1760
 Gordon, Dr., on appendicitis, 949; intrapelvic tuberculosis, 1150
 ——— Mr. R., Sidmouth new sewerage works, 1827
 ——— Dr. W., perforate septum ventriculæ with infective endocarditis of the pulmonary valve, 1174
 Gossage, Dr. A. M., the serum diagnosis of enteric fever, 430
 Gosse, Mr. W., on medical defence, 1755
 Gould, Mr. A. P., acute intestinal obstruction relieved by operation, death on the ninth day from intestinal toxæmia, 1795
 ——— Dr. G. M., retinitis pigmentosa without the usual pigmentation, a report of two cases, 1060
 Gowers, Sir W. R., dinner to, 1327; the neuron and its relation to disease, 1359; and the Society of Medical Phonographers, 1637
 Grace, Mr. E. M., unqualified assistants, 1825
 Graham, "Madaone," trial of, 1881
 ——— Mrs. J. C., lalab, 1771
 ——— Dr. J. E., on rheumatoid arthritis, 1228; the symptoms and diagnosis of cholelithiasis, 1240
 Grand Canary and Las Palmas as a health resort, 1189
 Grant, Sir J., the bacteriology of pertussis, 1053
 ——— Dr. J. D., chronic dry catarrh of the middle ear, 1722
 ——— Dr. E. G., a "wrist easel," 814
 ——— Dr. W. F., malformation of foetus, 1623
 Great Britain, cremation in, 595
 ——— Yarmouth, the battle of the clubs at, 737
 Greece, ancient, hospitals in, 173; rules for British practitioners in, 561
 Greene, Dr. C. L., the feasibility of controlling pernicious vomiting by means of intubation of the larynx with a specially adapted tube, with a reference to the possible relief of otherwise intractable hicough and pertussis, 1058
 Greenwood, Mr. G., case of pulmonary carcinoma, 1337
 Greer, Dr. W. J., oleum jecoris aselli, 124
 Gregory, Dr. W. H., attempted poisoning by laudanum and antipyrin, 1000
 Gregson, Mr. T. W., death of, 824
 Grenada as a health resort, 658
 Gresswell, Mr. G., a case of blood poisoning, 1087
 Grey-Edwards, Dr. C., cases of follicular tonsillitis due to milk infection, 339
 Griffin, Mr. W. W., hyperphoria and ocular headaches, 976
 Griffith, Dr. A., hyperæsthesia of nasal mucous membrane, 691
 ——— Mr. F. G., foreign body in the orbit, 341
 Griffiths, Dr. J., spontaneous aneurysm of the ulnar artery in the palm, excision of the aneurysm, recovery, 646
 ——— Fleet-Surgeon K. S. P., acute yellow atrophy of the liver, 217
 Grimley, Mr. S. S., the condition of the river Brent, 916
 Grünbaum, Dr. A. S., some practical points in serum diagnosis, 1852
 Gruenbaum, Dr. F., *Erklärung des Stotterns dessen Heilung und Verhütung*, rev., 655
 "Guide" proposed to a health resort, 322
 Guild, Catholic medical in Rome, 1744
 ——— of St. Luke and the training of medical missionaries, 381; and the State medical service at St. Paul's, 976, 1206
 Gumma of the pituitary body, 1855
 Gunshot injuries in the late Greco-Turkish war, 1789
 ——— wound of the spinal cord, 961
 Guthrie, Dr. L., a fractured femur from a case of fragilis ossium, 1855
 Gynæcology, surgical, in insanity, 769; Clinical and Operative, Dr. Schmelz, rev., 1290; and obstetrics, some points of living interest to the teacher of, 1726
 H. Hackney, appointment of lady sanitary inspector for, 1684
 Hadden, Dr. W. E., hyperpyrexia in scarlet fever, 1000
 Haddon, Dr. J., hospital reform, 1458; an ethical section for the annual meeting at Edinburgh, 1755
 Hæmorrhachis, a case of, 455
 Hæmoglobin, intestinal absorption of, 672
 Hæmophilia, two cases of, 1230
 Hæmoptysis and cycling, 383
 Hæmorrhage into the broad ligament complicating the puerperium, 219; pudendal in a newborn child, 944; ante partum, 1724
 Hæmorrhages, medical, 1506
 Hæmorrhoids, the clamp and cautery operation for, 1578
 Hæmothorax, Traumatic. Contribution to the Study of, Dr. A. Figueiredo, rev., 1003
 Haffkine, M., instruction in the system of, 252; results of the inoculations of against plague, 1864
 Haines, Surgeon-Major H. A., "mental evolution," 1030
 Hains, Dr. H., acquittal of, 1384; defence fund for, 1874
 Hair, regrowth of in myxedema under treatment with thyroid tabloids, 274; treatment for loss of, 1134, 1222
 Hair combs, explosive, 1740
 Hairdressers, cremation at the, 296
 Hairs redundant, electrolysis for, 1307
 Hairwashes, petroleum, 296, 360, 380
 Hairy willow herb, poisoning caused by eating the, 707
 Hales, Stephen, a pioneer in modern physiology, 1191
 Halfpenny in the slot hot water, 832
 ——— postage rate, the, 1135
 Halifax, laying of foundation stone of new union hospital at, 1203
 Hall, Dr. A., death of, 685
 ——— Mr. E., presentation to, 1832
 ——— Dr. H., on Mr. Horsley's candidature, 933
 ——— Dr. J. S., death under chloroform, 1591
 Halliburton, Professor, effects of chlorine and neurine on blood pressure, 672, 755
 Halliday, Dr. A., action of certain drugs on the gastric secretion, 1716
 Hallucinations and Illusions, Mr. E. Parish, rev., 812
 Hamburg, the sanitary condition of, 41
 Hamilton, Mr. H., death of, 686
 ——— Dr. J., menstruation in newborn baby, 756
 ——— Surgeon-Major General J. B., gets jubilee medal, 1353
 ——— Mr. K. J., spontaneous expulsion of oth lenses in a child, 275
 Hampstead Heath, the extension of, 926; the chalybeate spring on, 1492
 Handbook of Medical Climatology, Dr. S. E. Solly, rev., 654; of Anatomy for Art Students, Mr. A. Thomson, rev., 708; of Diseases of the Eye, Dr. H. R. Swanzy, rev., 1271; of Human Anatomy, the Skeleton, skull, Dr. F. v. Spaë, 1345; the Sanitary Inspector's, Mr. A. Taylor, rev., 1052
 Handbooks, domestic, 322
 Handford, Dr. H., value of mandatory measures in measles and whooping-cough, 763; on cholelithiasis, 1244
 Hands and instruments, the disinfection of, 314, 373, 433
 Hanging, Strangulation, Suffocation, Submersion, Dr. P. Brouardel, rev., 1344
 Hanks, Dr. H. T., on hypercæmia gravidarum, 1178
 Harbitz, Dr. F., *Om Endokardit dens pathologiske Anatomie og Aetiologi*, rev., 86
 Harding, Mr. A. W., the pterygo-spinous foramen from a surgical standpoint, 1173
 ——— Dr. W., the nursing examination of the Medico-Psychological Association, 617
 Hardman, Dr. R. S., medical book-keeping, 259
 ——— Dr. W., an eight hours' working day for miners, 196; a strange conceit of chemists, 852
 Hardy, Mr. H. N., the College of Physicians and hospital reform, 427; the choice of a direct representative on the General Medical Council, 740
 Hardyman, Mr. G., localisation of puncture in a bicycle tyre, 851
 Hardwær, the plague at 502, 752, 824; plague amongst the monkeys at, 1683
 Hare, Dr. H. A., *Practical Diagnosis: The Use of Symptoms in the Diagnosis of Disease*, rev., 222
 Harelip, the treatment of with silver wire and Aveling's shot and coil, 654; cradle for, 657; operations for, 1859
 Harle, Mr. T. W., death of, 686
 Harris, Dr. W. J., bronchial and vesicular breathing, 1418
 Harrogate, new baths at, 298; munificent offer for funds of Rawson Convalescent Home at, 320; as a health resort, 735; the water supply of, 1744
 Hart, Dr. D. B., the morphology of the vaginal segment of the genital tract, 18; *Manual of Gynæcology*, rev., 1094; intrapelvic tuberculosis, 1150
 ——— Mr. E., the health of, 828, 922, 1112; vote of thanks to from Irish Medical Association, 1875
 ——— Mrs. E., Picturesque Burma: Past and Present, rev., 21
 Hartley Wintney, the guardians of and their medical officer, 440
 Hartridge, Mr. G., leaden pellet lodged in the eye, 1798
 Harvey, Mr. E. H., notes on Bermuda as a winter resort, 1233
 ——— William, as an embryologist, 1289; and his contemporaries, 1308
 Haslam, Mr. H. C., pleomorphism of the colon bacillus, 1721
 Haslar, new works at, 1462
 Haslett, Dr. W. J. H., on melanæholla, 779; the influence of physical upon mental disease, 781
 Hastings, rabies at, 752; the water supply of, 1223; new isolation hospital for, 1446; sunshine at, 1770
 Hatching bilharzia ova, 1338
 Haughton, Rev. Dr. S., obituary notice of, 1376
 Haultain, Dr. F. W. N., the culture diagnosis and serum treatment of puerperal fever, 17
 Havelburg, Dr., on the bacteriology of yellow fever, 294
 Havre, municipal school for nurses at, 1532
 Hawkes, Dr. A. M., presentation to, 903
 Hawkins-Ambler, Mr. G. A., the doctor's holiday, 186
 Haworth, Dr. F. G., co-operation between School Boards and public health authorities, 1766
 Hawthorne, Dr. C. O., complimentary dinner to, 1544
 Haydon, Dr. E. W., the remuneration of the general practitioner, 681
 Hayle, the sanitary condition of, 940
 Hayman, Mr. S. A., spinal meningitis, 1610
 Head, a case of injury to, affecting the cranial nerves, 401; description of conditions found in, 24 years after ligation of all the carotid arteries, jugular veins, etc., on the left side, 465
 Headaches, ocular, and hyperphoria, 976
 Health resorts, notes on, 90, 362, 407, 611, 658, 659, 735, 1095, 1189, 1438, 1591; books on, 443; climatic, of Canada, 1442; choice of hotels at, 1467

Heard, Dr. R. L., depressing effects of sodium salicylate, 1771
 Hearder, Dr. F. P., alleged blundering of asylum officials, 844
 Hearing, Functional Testing of the Human Organ of, Dr. F. Bezold, *rev.*, 597
 Heart, a new theory of the cause of the first sound of the, 95, 184; the, chloroform and, 1496; Schott's treatment of disease of, 216; Disease of and the Nauheim Treatment, Dr. J. Kidd, *rev.*, 278; wound of, 469; output of the, 610; the mammalian, 610, 882; effect of various substances on the, 610; the investigation of some of the disorders of the, 1090; prognosis in disease of the, 1327; malformation of the, 1502; failure of in arterio-sclerosis, 1715; books on affections of the, 1886
 —beat, discussion on, 880; of the embryo of fundulus magellus. action of certain chemical salts on, 1484
 Heath, Dr. A. D., multiple cutaneous gangrene of the scalp in a cachectic child, 13
 —Mr. C., the teaching of surgery, 641; on traumatic aneurysm, 956; on spinal curvature, 961; on cancer of the rectum, 1069
 —Dr. T. H., presentation to, 1862
 Heaton, Mr. G., two cases of strangulated hernia with continuance of symptoms after apparent reduction by taxis, herniotomy, cure, 799; excision of elbow joint for tuberculous disease, 164
 Hebb, Dr. R. G., The Westminster Hospital Reports, *rev.*, 140
 Heddle, Dr. M. F., death of, 1617
 Hedley, Dr. W. S., Practical Muscle Testing and the Treatment of Muscular Atrophies, *rev.*, 1271; Current from the Main: the Medical Employment of Electric Lighting Currents, *rev.*, 1513
 Heidenhain, Professor R., obituary notice of, 1215
 Height, estimation of in assurance examinations, 1835
 Hely, Mrs. A. A., gets Royal Red Cross, 1018
 Hemiplegia, functional, following embolism, 706; in a young child, 1263
 Hemp, Indian, properties of, 691
 Henderson, Dr. T. R., pudendal hæmorrhage in a newborn child, 944
 Hendley, Surgeon-Major H., typhoid fever amongst the natives of India, 1762
 —Brigade Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel T. H., treatment of meningocele, hydrocele, etc., 1259
 Henoch's purpura, 1800
 Henrotin, Dr. F., the operation of choice in septic pelvic disease, with especial reference to the early vaginal incision, 1759
 Henry III of France, the death of, 1204
 Hepatic. *See* Liver.
 Herbert, Surgeon-Captain, cataract extraction, 1506
 Heredity, a factor in the etiology of insanity, 774; alleged of, consumption, 831; and the development of myopia, 1505
 Herman, Dr. G. E., pruritus vulvæ, 1507
 Herne Bay, proposed convalescent home at, 1204; laying of foundation stone of convalescent home at, 1634
 Hernia, of the bladder, 54; inguinal, the figure of eight, suture in the radical cure of, 215; strangulated, herniotomy of, 799; strangulated, in an infant 5 months old, 811; ventral, and umbilical in the same patient, 950; strangulated, a sequel to stricture of the intestine, *ib.*; some unusual forms of, 968; radical cure of, 1121; of abdominal cicatrix and operations for its cure, 1576; radical cure of injury to the bladder, formation of phosphatic calculi, lithotripsy, recovery, 1796
 Herniotomy for strangulated hernia, 799
 Heroes, non-combatant, 1810
 Herpes following popliteal aneurysm, 1719
 —zoster of the face with paralysis, 466
 Herringham, Dr. W. P., hospital reform, 1458, 1535, 1801
 Herter, Dr. C. A., certain relations between bacterial activity in the intestine and indican in the urine, 1847
 Hervieux, Dr. E., the treatment of syphilis, 1314
 Heubner, Dr. O., Ueber chronische Nephritis und Albuminurie in Kindesalter, *rev.*, 1345
 Hewer, Mr. L., Our Baby, for Mothers and Nurses, *rev.*, 1271
 Hewitson, Mr. H. B., Localisation of Headache and Sick Headache, *rev.*, 1512
 Hewitt, Dr. F. W., The Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen for Dental Operations, *rev.*, 141
 Hey, Mr. C. E. M., gets diploma of honour, etc., of the Société Nationale de Sauvetage de France, 346

Hickman, Mr. H. R. B., a surgical lamp, 815
 Hicks, Dr. J. Braxton, obituary notice of, 618
 Hill, Dr. L., the causation of chloroform syncope, 312; a simple and accurate form of sphygmometer or arterial pressure gauge contrived for clinical use, 904; chloroform of the heart, 1496
 Hillier, Dr. A. P., notes on the climate, hygiene, diseases, and medical life in Johannesburg, 353
 Hills, Mr. W., pharmacy thirty years ago and now, 1280; gets Jubilee medal, 1305
 Hinchcliffe, Dr. M., the will of, 358
 Hingston, Mr. A., death of, 1300
 —Sir W., on appendicitis, 948
 Hip-joint, treatment of tuberculous disease of in its early stages, 395; congenital dislocation of the, 1324
 Hippocrates in the light of recent researches, 1749
 Hislop, Mr. R. W., rigidity of the os uteri treated by hot baths, 1639
 Hobbs, Dr. A. T., surgical gynaecology in infancy, 769, 774
 Hobday, Professor F., extirpation of the ovaries as a cure for cancer, 185; an apparatus for administering anæsthetics and ether volatile vapours, 347; the administration of chloroform, 1113
 Hobhouse, Dr. E., functional hemiplegia simulating embolism, 706
 Hodenpyl, Dr. E., occurrence of typhoid fever without characteristic lesions of the small intestine, 1850
 Hodgkin's disease. *See* Disease.
 Hodgson, Dr. R. H., pneumatic vaginal speculum, 1188
 —Mr. T. M., death of, 686
 Hoffmeister, Messrs., appointed surgeons-apothecary to the Queen, 505
 Hofman, Dr. E. R. v., Atlas der gerichtlichen Medizin, *rev.*, 1187
 Hogarth, Mr. R. G., remarks on the treatment of cut throat, 462
 Holiday, the doctor's, 186, 259
 —homes for town children, 51
 Holidays and congresses, 921
 Holland, rules for British practitioners in, 561
 Holland, Mr. C. T., radiographs of shot in orbit, 1577
 Hollis, Mr. H., a case of tetanus treated with antitoxin, 652
 Holmgren, Professor A. F., obituary notice of, 748
 Holwell, Mr. E. B., two cases of tuberculous disease of the knee-joint treated by iodoform injections, recovery, 397
 Homo bread, 141
 Homœopathy, consultation with, 1825
 Hong Kong, Prevalence of Bubonic Plague in the Colony of, during the Years 1895 and 1896, Dr. J. M. Atkinson, *rev.*, 345; correspondence from, 430; bubonic plague in, *ib.*; the Victoria Hospital for Women and Children, *ib.*; new principal civil medical officer, *ib.*; free from plague this year, *ib.*; sanitarium for, 817; and the Venice plague convention, 1447
 Honours, jubilee, 37
 Hooley, Mr. E. T., and the Nottingham Victoria Hospital, 414, 1884
 Hope, Mr. A., the challenge of, 1277, 1535, 1614
 —Mr. E. W., ice cream and typhoid fever, 1578
 Hopeline, 1687
 Hop-pickers and water supplies, 1529
 Horder, Mr. T. G., medical defence, 187, 249; Hospital Reform Association, 374, 1536; proposed conference on hospital reform, 498, 680; on Mr. Horsley's candidature for the General Medical Council, 830; proposal for Ethical Section at annual meeting of British Medical Association, 1614; on hospital reform, 1754, 1878
 Horne, Dr. W. J., eucaine as a local anæsthetic in the surgery of the throat, nose, and ear, 1560
 Horrocks, Mr. W. H., on club foot, 1509
 Horse, specimens of glands from the, 1721
 Horsehair as a suture and a ligature, 1180
 Horsley, Mr. V., address of as candidate for General Medical Council, 835; meeting at Manchester in aid of candidature of, *ib.*; the candidature of for the General Medical Council, 933, 1021; nomination of, 938; meetings at Norwich, etc., 1020; letter of thanks from, 1210; appointed Crown member of the Senate of the University of London, 1443; the Medical Acts of Parliament—as they are and as they ought to be, 1748
 Horwich, Mr. D., rupture of genital canal, prolapse of intestines, exhaustion, death, 15
 Hospital, proposed, for South London, 299

Hospital, Addenbrooke's, Cambridge, changes in staff, etc., at, 1009; the assistant surgeoncy at, 1217, 1541
 —Birmingham New General, commencement of work at, 1201
 —Boston City, Medical and Surgical Reports of the, 657
 —Charing Cross, founding of Augustus Harris bed at, 407; the medical school of, 526; fees at, 539; opening of winter session at, 554; opening address at, 989; entrance scholarships at, 1005; annual dinner, 1272; subscription to special appeal fund of, 1544; the medical school of and the proposed teaching university for London, 1871
 —for Children, East London, instruction at, 540
 —for Children, North-Eastern, instruction at, 541
 —City of Dublin, appointments at, 538
 —City of London for Diseases of the Chest, instruction at, 542
 —for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, instruction at, 541
 —for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Edinburgh, instruction at, 543
 —Dental, Edinburgh, instruction at, 564
 —Dental, of London, conversazione and distribution of prizes at, 273; instruction at, 563; annual dinner of, 1767
 —Devon and Exeter, instruction at, 543; instruction in dentistry at, 565
 —Edinburgh City for Infectious Disease, instruction at, 543
 —Eye, Ear, and Throat, Cork, opening of new buildings of, 1832
 —Eye, Ear, and Throat, Ulster, new wing for, 1542
 —French Field in the Turco-Greek war, 1617
 —Great Northern Central, instruction at, 540
 —Grosvenor for Women and Children, opening of new buildings of, 413
 —Guy's, the medical school of, 527; fees at, 539, 692; opening of winter session at, 554; instruction in dentistry at, 564; munificent gift to, 1003; entrance scholarships at, 1005; the medical school of and the proposed teaching university for London, 1817
 —Herbert, registrar at the, 502
 —Huntingdon County, renovation of, 1735
 —Huntly Cottage, the managing committee and medical staff of, 666
 —Jervis Street, Dublin, appointments at, 538
 —Jessop, for Diseases of Women, Sheffield, instruction at, 543
 —Kent and Canterbury, instruction at, 543
 —Lincoln County, instruction at, 544
 —London, distribution of prizes at medical school of, 380; the medical school of, 528; fees at, 539; opening of winter session at, 554; annual report of governors of, 688
 —London Temperance, instruction at, 540
 —Lying-in, Burnside, notes on methods and results in, 1156
 —Lying-in, Queen Charlotte's, instruction at, 541
 —Mater Misericordiæ, Dublin, appointments at, 538
 —Meath, Dublin, introductory address at, 1115
 —Mercer's, Dublin, the governors and the medical staff of, 54, 98, 478
 —Middlesex, laying foundation stone of new wing of, 218; the medical school of, 528; fees at, 539, 1623; opening of winter session at, 555; new buildings at, 565, 688; opening address at, 1006; amalgamation of hospital and school at, 1008; the medical school of and the proposed teaching university for London, 1817
 —National Dental, instruction at, 563
 —National for the Paralysed and Epileptic, instruction at, 542; lectures at, 1036
 —New Park, opening of, 167
 —New for Women, surgery at in 1896, 338
 —Norfolk and Norwich, instruction at, 544
 —Northern Liverpool, instruction at, 542; dinner at, 1884
 —North-West London, instruction at, 540
 —Nottingham General, instruction at, 544
 —for the Paralysed and Epileptic, opening address at, 1359
 —reform. *See* Hospitals, abuse of

Hospital, Reigate and Redhill College, annual report of, 1464
 Rotunda, Dublin, the operating theatre at, 74; instruction, etc., at, 540
 Royal Albert, Devonport, instruction at, 543
 Royal, Belfast, opening of winter session at, 1293
 Royal, Bethlehem, instruction at, 541
 Royal Ear, Frith Street, instruction at, 542
 Royal Edinburgh for Sick Children, the resident physicians at, 1035, 1040
 Royal Eye, Manchester, instruction at, 542
 Royal Eye, Southwark, instruction at, 541
 Royal Hants County, instruction at, 544
 Royal London Ophthalmic, instruction at, 541
 Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial, Edinburgh, instruction at, 540
 Royal Portsmouth, instruction at, 544
 Royal, Salford, annual meeting of governors of, 1542
 Royal, for Sick Children, Edinburgh, instruction at, 543
 Royal Southern, Liverpool, instruction at, 542
 Royal United, Bath, instruction at, 543
 Royal Victoria, Belfast, funds and site for, 504
 Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, instruction at, 541
 St. Bartholomew's, the medical school of, 526; fees at, 539; opening of winter session at, 554; annual dinner of, 1005; Statistical Tables of the Patients under Treatment at in 1896, *rev.*, 1862
 St. George's, the medical school of, 527; fees at, 539; opening of winter session at, 554; changes in medical staff at, 565; introductory address at, 985; entrance scholarships at, 1204; distribution of prizes, etc., at, 1360; the out-patient department at, 1528; the medical school of and the proposed teaching university for London, 1817
 St. John's for Diseases of the Skin, introduction at, 542; introductory address at, 1006; entrance scholarships, *ib.*; annual dinner, *ib.*
 St. Mary's, the medical school of, 521; fees at, 539; opening of winter session at, 554; new buildings at, 565; reopening of, 1013; formation of Freemasons' lodge in connection with, 1544; and the Willesden Board of Guardians, 1666; the medical school of and the proposed teaching university for London, 1817
 St. Mary's for Diseases of Women, Manchester, instruction at, 542
 St. Peter's for Stone, etc., instruction at, 542
 St. Thomas's, the medical school of, 529; fees at, 539; opening of winter session at, 554; changes in staff of, 565; entrance scholarships at, 1008; annual dinner, *ib.*; the medical school of and the proposed teaching university for London, 1817
 St. Vincent's, Dublin, instruction at, 539; introductory address at, 1009, 1099
 Seamen's, titles of visiting physicians, etc., at, 1835
 Seamen's, Cardiff, the proposed rebuilding of, 1036
 Seamen's, Greenwich, instruction at, 540; beri-beri and the register of, 1224
 for Sick Children, Belfast, changes in staff at, 1544
 for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, instruction at, 540
 for Sick Children, Newcastle, instruction at, 543
 for Sick Children, Pendlebury, instruction at, 542
 Sir Patrick Dun's, appointments at, 538
 for Skin and Urinary Diseases, Birmingham and Midland instruction at, 543
 Stanley, Liverpool, opening of new beds at, 373, 380
 Steevens's, Dublin, instruction at, 538
 Sussex County, Brighton, instruction at, 543
 Swansea, instruction at, 544
 Throat, Golden Square, the building fund of, 918
 Throat and Ear, Central London, instruction at, 54
 University College, appeal for funds for, 752; typhoid fever at, 1116, 1202, 1286, 1357;

the closure of beds at, 1767; the medical school of and the proposed teaching university for London, 1817
 Hospital, West London, Hammersmith, instruction at, 540; collection for, 1620
 Westminster, the Reports of Dr. R. G. Hebb, *rev.*, 140; the medical school of, 530; fees at, 539; opening of winter session at, 553; entrance scholarships, etc., at, 1008; endowment of new bed at, 1305; the medical school of and the proposed teaching university for London, 1817
 Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General, instruction at, 544
 for Women, Soho Square, instruction at, 541
 for Women and Children, Manchester clinical instruction at, 543
 York County, laying of foundation stone of, 918
 and Dispensary, Scarborough, installation of electric light at, 1305
 Hospitals, workhouse, assistance at operations in, 101; in ancient Greece, 173; ventilation in, 328; State-aided, 415; our wasted, the editor of "Belgravia" on, 667; the abuse of, 745, 842, 939, 1225, 1458, 1467, 1535, 1613, 1754, 1805, 1827, 1878; portable, 830; meeting at St. Martin's Hall for reform of, 1272; general, treatment of cases of infectious disease in, 1515, 1812; metropolitan, and workmen, 1521; attendances of members of honorary staff of, 1542; metropolitan, small subscribers to, 1612, 1677; resident medical officers of, male and female, 1770; embarrassments of, 1805; isolation, remuneration for medical attendance at, 1883
 Adelaide, medical and surgical, instruction at, 538
 of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, instruction at, 541
 Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke, instruction at, 538
 Hostel, the Nurses', objects etc., of, 1385
 Hotels at health resorts, choice of, 1467
 Hough, Dr. G. de N., the fauna of dead bodies with special reference to diptera, 1853
 Houses, ventilation in, 328; dwelling, the warming of, 1886
 Howden, Dr. J. C., death of, 685
 Howell, Dr. W. H., on the heart beat, 880
 Howlett, Mr. E. H., a case of typhoid fever, serum diagnosis and serum treatment, recovery, 81
 Hoyten, Mr. W. J., use of the forceps in midwifery, 1125
 Huber, Dr. G. C., on the heart beat, 881; on the sympathetic ganglia of vertebrates, 881, 1398
 Hubert, Mr. W. A., favourable results in obstruction of the trachea by diphtherial membrane from the introduction of creosoted oil through the tracheotomy tube, 1564
 Huddersfield, notification of cases in, 1219
 Hürthle, Professor K., resistance of vascular channels of organs, 610
 Hughes, Professor A., banquet to at Cardiff, 1605
 Mr. John, obituary notice of, 1378
 Hugo, Surgeon-Lieutenant J. H., gallant conduct of, 728, 829
 Hull, proposed enlargement of sanatorium at, 1012; abolishing of charges at isolation hospital at, 1868
 Humphreys, Mr. N. A., vaccination statistics, 679
 Hunter, John, clinical records of paper of on intussusception, 300
 John and William, proposed memorial to, 165
 Dr. W., on the causation of cholelithiasis, 1235; gumma of the pituitary body, 1855
 Dr. W. K., microscopic appearances of the spinal cord in tetanus, 333
 Huntly, the notification of infectious diseases at, 504
 Hutchinson, Mr. J., founds museum at Selby, 1620
 Huxley, Professor, the memorial to, 1036
 Hydatids, of liver, four cases of, 398; case of simulating typhilitis, operation, recovery, 811
 Hyde, Dr. J. N., idiopathic multiple pigmented sarcoma, 866; non-surgical treatment of boils, etc., 870; the treatment of syphilis, 1314
 Hyderabad, the health officer at, 621
 Hydrocele, painless cure of by carbolic acid injection, 906; treatment of, 1259
 Hygiene, Practical Domestic, Surgeon-Colonel J. L. Nottor and Surgeon-Major R. H. Firth, *rev.*, 812; and Public Health, Dr. L. C. Parkes, *rev.*, 1266; school, 1812

Hyoscine, acute incipient mania arrested by, 652; the employment of hypodermically, 852
 Hyperæsthesia of nasal mucous membrane, 691
 Hyperemesis gravidarum, discussion on at Montreal, 1337; treatment of, 1375
 Hyperphoria and ocular headaches, 976
 Hyperpyrexia in scarlet fever, 1000
 Hysterectomy, abdominal, for fibro-cyst of uterus, recovery, 708; notes of six cases of, 1261; abdominal, for myoma of the uterus, 1423, 1441, 1509
 Hysteria and education, 496
 Hystero-epilepsy, simulating "status epilepticus," 464; with rapidly fatal issue, 1572
 Hysteropepy. See Ventrifixation
 Ice cream, and enteric fever 1578; poisoning by, 1684
 creams, the control of vendors of, 728
 Ices, poisonous, 236
 Ichthyosis, thyroid extract in, 1334
 Ideas, "selection" of, 1126
 Idiot, home for, 754, 943
 Ignorance, culpable, 374
 Ileum, strangulation of a oop of through a hole in the mesentery, with a Meckel's diverticulum attached, 975; strangulated through a congenital mesenteric hole, 1267; chronic intestinal obstruction due to a tumour of the, 1578
 Ilfracombe as a health resort, 1189
 Imbecile, home for, 443
 Imlach, Dr. F., registration of trade accidents, 80
 Immunity, acquired, 1630 artificial in tuberculosis, 1849
 Imprisonment and insanity, 675
 Ince, Dr. J., on Mr. Horsley's candidature for the General Medical Council, 839
 Incision, exploratory and drainage versus paracentesis, 79
 Income-tax, refund of 627, 691; and Poor-law salary, 1684; assessment to, 1888
 Incubators, infant, 348
 India, enteric fever in, 98; bacteriological research laboratory for 172, 384; the cholera in 1895, revised rules, 227; supposed immunity of natives of to enteric fever, 329, 359, 499, 1214, 1762; the insane in, 403; the North-Western Provinces of, their History, Ethnology, and Administration, Mr. W. Croke, *rev.*, 472; Remarks on the Uses of Some of the Bazaar Medicines and Common Medical Plants of, Dr. E. J. Waring, *rev.*, 475; camping out for cholera in, 482; the government of and the plague, 497; fighting on the frontier of, 502; North-Western and Central, poisoning in, 504; bacteriology in, *ib.*; nursing homes for officers in, *ib.*; Pasteur Institute for, 605, 830; the frontier operations in, 687; why are general practitioners deprived of Government appointments in? 691; medical arrangements for the expedition to the frontier of, 750, 1461; medical registration in, 752; hospital assistants in, 824; the casualties at the front in, 847, 1301; plague in, 918, 1015, 1116, 1200, 1283, 1383, 1451; surgery on the frontier of, 1287; decrease of liquor shops in, 1365; sanitary reports in, *ib.*; the health of the troops on the frontier of, 1443; bacteriologist and sanitary officer in, 1444; the frontier rising in, 1461; the wounded and transport on the frontier of, 1462; enteric fever on the frontier of, *ib.*; discipline in military hospitals in, 1539; surgical notes from the frontier of, 1587; casualties at the frontier of, 1620, 1880; special plague service in, 1672; books for the wounded in, 1804
 Indican in the urine and bacterial activity in the intestine, relations between, 1847
 Induction and Its Association with the History and Progress of Medicine, Dr. W. F. Cleveland, *rev.*, 1581
 Coil (The) in Practical Work, including Roentgen Rays, Mr. L. Wright, *rev.*, 298
 Inebriates, restraint of, 123; rate-aided retreats for, 924
 Inebriety, new German law on, 381; in Roumania, 508; some new clinical studies of, 782
 Infancy, acute suppurative middle-ear disease in, 214
 Infant, newborn, menstruation in an, 654, 655, 1039, 1307; 5 months old, strangulated hernia in an, 811; newborn, spontaneous amputation of both lower extremities in an, 1179
 Infants, bacteriology of simple posterior basic meningitis in, 1183; and railway travelling, 1532
 Infirmary for Children, Liverpool, instruction at, 542

Infirmaries, Eye, Glasgow, instruction at, 544, 755; the surgical staff at, 1036

Eye, West of England, instruction at, 544

Eye and Ear, Myrtle Street, Liverpool, instruction at, 542

Eye, Ear, and Throat, Edinburgh, instruction at, 543

Glasgow, Western. See **Infirmaries, Western**

Gloucester General, etc., instruction at, 544

Northampton General, instruction at, 544

North Staffordshire, etc., instruction at, 544

Royal, Aberdeen, changes in staff of, 724; opening of new block of buildings at, 1355

Royal Derbyshire, instruction at, 543

Royal Dundee, the new charter for, 1447

Royal, Edinburgh, the surgeonry of, 61; changes in staff at, 232, 1739; fees, etc., at, 535; changes in staff of, 1036; new outdoor surgical department for, 1524

Royal, Glasgow, instruction in dentistry at, 564

Royal, Isle of Wight, laying of foundation stone of, 602

Royal, Newcastle-on-Tyne, history, etc., of, 613; new site for, 1357, 1740, 1805

Royal, Sheffield General, a Brief Sketch of a Century's Work, Mr. J. D. Leader, rev., 1343; the centenary of, 1361

Royal, South Hants, instruction at, 544

Staffordshire General, instruction at, 544

Western Glasgow, instruction at, 544; the managers of and Dr. Macewen, 1208, 1291, 1366, 1449, 1608, 1818; changes of staff at, 1285 and Dispensary, Bradford, instruction at, 543

Influenza and jaundice, 81; at Merv, 752

Ingals, Dr. E. F., the relation of nasal disease to pulmonary tuberculosis, 1394

Injections, subcutaneous, intramuscular and endovenous, 1611

Inniske, typhus fever at, 104

Inquests, medical evidence at, 195; a year's in London, 624; powers of coroners as to witnesses at, 1618, 1878; medical witness at, 16; coroners and, 1881

Insane, the, in India, 403; tuberculosis in the, 16; the, in Private Dwellings and Licensed Houses, Dr. J. F. Sutherland, rev., 709; the Care of Dr. A. Erlennmayer, rev., 709; glycosuria in the, 1259; active treatment in general paralysis of, 1407; aid for after discharge from asylums, 1611

Insanity and the test of criminal responsibility, 40; among negroes in the United States, 668; and imprisonment, 675; the etiological relation of pelvic disease in women to, 766; surgical gynaecology in, 769; the after-effects of surgical procedure on the generative organs of females for the relief of, 770; heredity a factor in the etiology of, 774; the relation of to the State, 783; the pathological study of, 1109

Insomnia, the treatment of, 853; cause of, 1125

Inspector, a sanitary, admonished, 1219

Inspectors, sanitary, the powers of, 829, 1018; and vital statistics, 926

Institute, Army Veterinary Vaccine, statistics as to, 1830

British, of Preventive Medicine, laboratory instruction at, 553; the Transactions of, 1871

of Dental Technology, description of, 627

Pasteur, for India, 605

Queen Victoria Jubilee for Nurses, annual report of Scottish branch of, 1779

Sanitary, celebration of anniversary of, 192; the approaching congress of, 665; the president's address at, 731, 741; river pollution, 741; sanitation in the Victorian era, 742; poisoning from canned foods, 16; ventilation of workshops, 16; the health work of women, 16; lectures at, 752; pollution of water supplies by encampments of hop-pickers, casual workers, tramps, etc., 1529; results of examinations of, 1832

Institution, Medical, Liverpool, meeting of, 1113; ileum strangulated through a congenital mesenteric hole, 1267; excision of the kidney for primary carcinoma, 16; the typhoid serum reaction in doubtful cases of fever, 16; the value of antitoxin in the treatment of diphtheria, 16; dissecting aortic aneurysm, 1426; fatal case of thyroidectomy, 1427; nitrogen

secretion in sporadic cretinism, 16; immediate correction of deformity in Pott's disease, 16; mouse favus, 1508; villous tumours of the bladder, 16; growth in the vas deferens, 16; sensory organs of voluntary muscles, 16; specimens, 1509; radiographs of shot in orbit, 1577; thyrotoxy for epithelioma of larynx, 16; nine operations on the liver, 16; ice cream and typhoid fever, 1578; the clamp and cautery operation for hæmorrhoids, 16; changes in the spinal cord in pernicious anæmia, 1801; specimens, etc., 16; traumatic cyst of iris, 1858; note on chloroform for the removal of tonsils, 16; operations for cleft palate and hare-lip, 1859; pneumothorax, 16

Institution, Royal, the Fullerian professorship of physiology at, 1810

Intemperance, cirrhosis of liver and, 1284

Intestine, absorption of isotonic fluids from the, 610; small, obstruction of by gall stones, 796, 1258; stricture of the, a sequel of strangulated hernia, 950; removal of nearly 8 feet of, 966; bacterial activity in the and indician in the urine, relations between, 1847; small, occurrence of typhoid fever without characteristic lesions of the, 1850

Intubation of the larynx in pernicious vomiting, 1038; in acute syphilitic stenosis of the larynx, 1559

Intussusception, gangrenous, enterectomy by Maunsell's method for, 83; notes on 15 cases of, 1335; case of, 1610; fifteen consecutive cases of, 1796

Iodide of potassium, prolonged administration of, 906

Iodoform, tuberculous disease of the knee-joint treated by, 397; substitutes for, 734; in surgical tuberculosis, 1339

Ireland, pauper nurses in, 104, 164, 1602; abolition of pauper nursing in, 924; prevalence of fowl enteritis in, 1224; nursing in the work-houses of, 1863, 1872

Iris, traumatic cyst of, 1858

Isaac, Dr. W. A., tetanus complicated by typhoid symptoms and mania, recovery, 400

Isleworth, laying of foundation stone for new hospital at, 300

Islington, school children and infectious diseases in, 623

Italy, foreign practice in, 100, 311; founding hospitals in, 311; rules for British practitioners in, 561; foundlings and founding hospitals in, 1004; founding hospitals and syphilis in, 1123; English doctors in, 1446; the General Medical Council and British medical practitioners in, 1748

J.

Jack, Miss F. B., The Art of Cooking for Invalids, rev., 475

Jackson, Mr. A., puerperal septicæmia, 1340

General Medical Council, address of as candidate for, 739; retirement of, 931; letter of to Dr. Glover, 1440; the Royal College of Surgeons of England and medical aid associations, 1609

Dr. G. T., a case of idiopathic multiple pigmented sarcoma (Kaposi type), 866

Mr. T., a stricture dilator, 710

Mr. T. V., large parotid tumour, 1212; renal calculi, 16

Jacobi, Dr. A., the dietetic treatment of diabetes, 1043; on rheumatoid arthritis, 1228

Jakob, Dr. C., An Atlas of the Normal and Pathological Nervous Systems, rev., 908

Jallard, Mr. W. H., appointed deputy lieutenant, 1493

Jamaica as a health resort, 1097; yellow fever in, 1290, 1357, 1447, 1605, 1688; health matters in, 1809; quarantine for yellow fever at, 1884

James, Dr. A., a case of very acute ulcerative endocarditis with diffused suppurative foci, 1640

Mr. J. B., Rheumatism and its Treatment by the Use of the Percussio-Punctator, rev., 814

Jameson, Surgeon-General, the prevention of enteric fever, 1793

Surgeon-Major D., death of, 315

Surgeon-Major-General J., appointed honorary surgeon to the Queen, 1864

Jamieson, Dr. W. A., eczema palmare and plantare, 1724

Japan, the study of natural science in, 421; vaccination in, 1096, 1374

Jar, automatic disinfectant, 348

Jardine, Dr. R., menstruation in a newborn infant, 652, 1307; superfetation (?) 745; antepartum hæmorrhage, 1724

Jarratt, Mr. A. K., measles, rash appearing on the first day, 1837

Jars for pathological specimens, 942

Jaundice, and influenza, 81; obstructive, cholecystotomy for, 1121

Jeddah, the cessation of plague at, 419

Jellett, Dr. H., A Short Practice of Midwifery, embodying the Treatment adopted at the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, rev., 21; the use of the forceps in midwifery, 746

Jelloids, red bone marrow, 407

Jennings, Dr. C. E., the safe administration of anæsthetics, 94; professional confidence, 1688

Jersey, adoption of the provisions of the Pharmacy Act in, 417

Jervis, Surgeon-Major P., thyroid gland substance in obesity, 904

Jessop, Dr. C. M., the supposed organic poisonous matter in expired air, 64, 323; the treatment of pruritus, 443; waste of meat, 566; treatment of hard corns, 1547

Dr. E., small subscribers to metropolitan hospitals, 1677

Mr. T. R., dinner to, 1119; carcinoma of pylorus, pylorotomy, 1632; consultation with homœopaths, 1825

Jewett, Dr. C., on hyperemesis gravidarum, 1138

Johannesburg, notes on the climate, hygiene, and medical life of, 352

Johnson, Mr. R., the medical student, his work and its object, 977

Johnson-Alloway, Dr. T., gauze packing of the pelvis in gynaecological operations, 1164

Johnston, Dr. A., value of mandatory measures in measles in whooping-cough, 764

Dr. D., a patent pneumatic medicator and injector, 1003

Dr. J. M., disinfection by vapour of phenols, 99

Dr. W., the serum diagnosis of typhoid fever, 1665; notes on household disinfection by formaldehyde, 1843

Johnstone, Mr. G. W., death of, 619

Jones, Dr. A. J., on hæmophilia, 1230

Dr. B., guardians and medical fees, 189

Dr. E. L., cancer houses, 1760

Mr. H. E., combined stethoscope, mirror, and ear speculum, 1272; risks and complications in operations in mastoid disease, 1553

Dr. H. M., the Cork and South of Ireland Branch, 52

Dr. J. E., appointed deputy lieutenant for Merionethshire, 320, 363

Dr. J. W., a tricycle bag carrier, 1271

Mr. R., on the immediate reduction of the angular deformity in spinal caries, 336; immediate correction of deformity in Pott's disease, 1427; angular deformity of the spine treated by immediate reduction, 1501, 1645

Mr. T., teaching of infectious disease in Manchester, 1030

Mr. T. W. C., the after-effects of turbinotomy (spokesaving), 1390

JOURNAL, BRITISH MEDICAL, the demands of and the barrack schools, 166; the Queen and the Commemoration Number of the, 287; and the British Medical Association in 1897, 1661

Jubilee, the, and Scotland, 40; at Cape Town, 505

celebrations, 257

honours, 37

Judge, Mr. M., on the powers of sanitary inspectors, 1018

K.

Kanthack, Dr. A. A., appointed professor of pathology at Cambridge, 1446; on the prevention of enteric fever, 1794

Kauffmann, Dr. O. J., syphilitic lesions, 1647

Keegan, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, an improved pattern of "giant" lithotrite, 23

Keen, Dr. W. W., strangulation of a loop of the ileum through a hole in the mesentery, 976; on cancer of the rectum, 1069

Keith, Mr. S., dysmenorrhœa, 1183

Kelloo, Dr. J. N., a new dynamometer, 610

Kelsch, Mr. R., the pathology of dust, 1114

Kelyack, Dr. T. N., on Meckel's diverticulum, 459; syphilitic cirrhosis of kidney, 1800; renal growths, 1831

Kemp, Dr. G. T., nitrous oxide anæsthesia, 1480

Kennedy, Dr. D. S., the case of, 233

Kenny, Mr. M. J., Diet Chart and Alimentary Index, rev., 475

Ker, Dr. C. B., the serum diagnosis of typhoid fever, 1723

Kerr, Mr. Commissioner, on the powers of sanitary inspectors, 829, 1018

Dr. J., on school hygiene, 1812

Kershaw, Mr. R., the attendances of members the honorary staff, 1542

Ketch, Dr., on spinal curvature, 961

Kettering, opening of new general hospital at, 1356

Kettle v. Brisbane, 161a

Khudaganj, the action at in 1858, 28
 Khushalgarh, transport arrangements and medical aid at, 1301
 Kidd, Dr. J., Heart Disease and the Nauheim Treatment, *rev.*, 278
 — Dr. J. W., some points of living interest to the teacher of gynecology and obstetrics, 1726
 Kidney, dislocation of the, 965; movable, the relationship of to renal colic associated with transitory hydronephrosis and intermittent albuminuria, 971; exposed, the Roentgen rays and fluoroscope as a means of detecting small, deeply placed stones in, 1075; absence of one, 1260; excision of the for primary carcinoma, 1267; movable, the mechanotherapy of, 1576, 1836; suppurating, 1580; experiments on dogs to determine whether obstruction of the ureter would cause atrophy of, 1720; syphilitic cirrhosis of, 1800; growths in, 1801; congenital cystic disease of, 1855
 Kidneys, dystocia due to congenital cystic disease of the, 275
 Kimberley, South Africa, as a health resort, 1591
 Kinahan, Brigade-Surgeon J., death of, 1301
 King, Dr. E. E., superfetation (?), 756
 King of Sweden, the, and the abatement of tuberculosis, 1211
 King's Lynn, typhoid fever at, 1294, 1363, 1452, 1529
 Kingston, Canada, description of, 175
 Kingston-on-Thames, proposed jubilee hospital at, 1272; laying foundation stone of jubilee hospital at, 1437
 Kirchhoff, Dr. E., Compendium der speciellen Chirurgie, *rev.*, 89
 Kirk, Dr. R., the treatment of cyanosis produced by chloroform, 94
 Kirkdale, abandonment of the barrack school at, 1664
 "Kismet," 1884
 Klein, Dr. E., a coccus pathogenic to man and animals, staphylococcus hemorrhagicus, 385
 Knauer, Dr. O., Ueber puerperale Psychosen, *rev.*, 812
 Knee-joint, effusion into the, 15; hysterical contraction of in a boy, 135; tuberculous disease of treated by iodoform injections, recovery, 397
 Knight, Professor, the action of certain chemical salts on the heart beat of the embryo of fundulus magellus, 1484
 — Dr. C. H., a case of foreign body (metallic shoe hook) removed from the larynx by thyrotomy, 135
 Knowing, Dr. E. M., incomplete examination of the tonsils, 444; the relation of bacteria to catarrhal conditions, 1762
 Koch, Professor, the ripest inoculation method of, 98, 347, 682; in East Africa, 183; on the plague, 234
 Kocher, Dr. T., Chirurgische Operationslehre, *rev.*, 87
 Kölliker, Professor, awarded Comenius gold medal, 468
 Kolbe, Dr., the review of Dr. Nakawaga's article on "Professor Kitasato's Anticholera Serum," 337
 Koplik, Dr. H., the bacteriology of pertussis, 1051
 Krohne, Mr. C. W., the safe administration of chloroform, 755, 1153
 — and Sesemann, Messrs., the safe administration of anesthetics, 351
 Kryofine, 814
 Kutner, Dr. R., Technik und praktische Bedeutung der Asepsis bei der Behandlung der Harnleiden, *rev.*, 23
 L.
 Laboratory of the Scottish asylums, 1528
 — classes and instruction, 553
 Labour, Walcher's position in, 15; complicated by abnormalities of the cervix uteri and vagina, 1139; obstruction of by ovarian tumours in the pelvis, 1722; premature, the induction of, 1856
 Lachapelle, Dr. E. P., the progress of sanitation in Canada, 757
 Laflan, Dr. T., medical defence, 266
 Laing, Mr. C. A. B., death of, 749
 Lake, Rev. W. C., death of, 1832
 Lamb, Dr. D. S., some anatomical and pathological specimens, 1487
 Lambeth, the guardians of and the managers of the Hanwell Ophthalmic Hospital, 421
 Lambkin, Surgeon-Major F. J., the Aachen treatment of syphilis, 844
 Lamp, a surgical, 815
 Lamplough, Mr. C., cases of aneurysm of the

aorta communicating with the pulmonary artery, 392
 Lamps, dangerous oil, 419
 Lanarkshire, new infectious diseases hospital for, 1543
 Lancashire, lunacy in, 1676
 Landlords and drains, 829
 Landry's paralysis, 15
 Lane, Mr. J. E., the Aachen treatment of syphilis, 1215
 Langmaid, Dr. S. W., the anatomy of 'the fronto-ethmoidal region, 1394
 Langton, Mr. J., structure of the pylorus, Loreta's operation, 1089; angular deformity of the spine treated by immediate reduction, 1501
 Laparotomy, when is it indicated in penetrating wounds of the abdomen? 969
 Laporte, the sentence on, 1295
 Larking, Dr. A. E., Dr. Reutoul's resignation, 1750
 Larnaca, small-pox at, 1031
 Larynx, intubation of in pernicious vomiting, 1058; surgical treatment of malignant disease of, 1549; metallic shoe hook removed from by thyrotomy, 1558; acute syphilitic stenosis of, intubation, recovery, 1559; thyrotomy for epithelioma of, 1577
 Latah, the etiology, symptoms, and treatment of, 455; remarks on, 1771
 Latham, Dr. P. W., On the Synthesis and Molecular Constitution of Dead and Living Proteids, *rev.*, 472
 Laudanum and antipyrin, attempted poisoning by, 1000
 Laurent, Dr. O., L'Hygiène du Cycliste, *rev.*, 814
 Lavage du Sang, Dr. F. Sejars, *rev.*, 1187
 Lavoisier, statue to, 1753
 Law, lectures on, 1547
 Lawrence, Dr. A. E., consulting-room weighing machine, 259
 Lawrie, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel E., chloroform and the heart, 131; partial anaesthesia with chloroform, 271; the causation of chloroform syncope, 617; on anesthetics, 1476, 1477
 — Dr. J. M., thirty-two consecutive abdominal sections, with thirty recoveries, performed within seventeen months, 1490
 Laws, Mr. W. G., chip of steel in the vitreous 18 months, 1799
 Lawson, Dr. A., case of albuminuric retinitis, 1506
 Lead poisoning, from artificial flowers, 1532; case of, 1727; industrial, 1867
 Leader, Mr. J. D., The Sheffield General Infirmary, a Brief Sketch of a Century's Work, *rev.*, 1343
 LEADING ARTICLES.—The Royal Statistical Society and vaccination, 33; our position to child pauperism, 35; the seasonal fluctuation of epidemic diseases, *ib.*; a new theory of the cause of the first sound of the heart, 95; the bacillus of yellow fever, 96; the unpopularity of the "sai-i-wallah," 97; small-pox and vaccination statistics, 161; town and country milk, 162; the health of the army in India, *ib.*; Workmen's Compensation Bill, 229; chlorosis, 230; the prevention of woolsorters' disease, 231; the Public Health (Scotland) Bill, 293, 355; the bacteriology of yellow fever, 294; the new University of London Bill, 295; meeting of the British Medical Association in Edinburgh, 1898, 355; the College of Physicians and hospital reform, 356; health progress in London, 357; State-aided hospitals, 415; beri-beri and food, *ib.*; the structure of bacteria, 416; serum treatment of leprosy, 417; the progress of physiology during the last thirteen years, 477; the depletion of the army medical service, 478; the training for the medical profession, 509; the cost of a medical education, *ib.*; the annual meeting at Montreal: the President's address, 599; the address in medicine, 600; the address in surgery, 601; the address in public medicine, 661; influences that have determined the progress of medicine, 662; the teaching of surgery, 663; the British Medical Association and its work, *ib.*; the Address in the Section of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 725; the address in the Section of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 726; the rise and progress of dermatology, 727; the Montreal meeting, 825; the sanitary congress at Leeds, 826; mental evolution in man, 827; the forthcoming election to the General Medical Council, 919; general practice, its financial aspects, 920; congresses and holidays, 921; the General Medical Council election, 1011; counsels of perfection, *ib.*; the prevailing ignorance of tropical diseases, 1012;

the pathological study of insanity, 1109; the chemistry of life, *ib.*; the vaccination problem, 1110; the International Leprosy conference, Berlin, 1197; the sanitary control of water supplies, *ib.*; ventilation of underground railways, 1198; the Harveian oration, 1199; the safeguarding of water supplies, 1283; plague prospects in India, *ib.*; cirrhosis of liver and intemperance, 1284; the present position of the out-patient question, 1351; dangers to stored waters, 1352; cur frustra? 1353; the sale of poisons, 1441; the treatment of uterine fibroids, *ib.*; the climatic health resorts of Canada, 1442; metropolitan hospitals and workmen, 1521; the relative efficiency of various anesthetics, 1522; the public press and the army medical service, 1523; the case for vaccination, 1599; the opprobrium of sanitary sciences, 1601; unqualified assistants and "covering," 1659; reservoirs and sedimentation tanks, 1660; the British Medical Association and the Journal in 1897, 1661; London or Westminster? 1737; the marriage rate and the price of food, *ib.*; quid doceat doctor de doctrina? 1738; hospital embarrassments and hospital abuse, 1805; a malarial problem, *ib.*; recent experiences of military surgery, 1806; the Prince of Wales's Fund, 1863; nursing in Irish workhouses, *ib.*; results of Haffkine's inoculation against plague, 1864
 League, the Antivaccination, the finances of, 1304
 Learned, Dr. J. B., the treatment of insomnia, 864
 Lebbin, Dr., Untersuchungen über das Soldatenbrod, *rev.*, 1513
 Lecture, the Cavendish, by Sir J. Williams, 102; the Bradshaw on prognosis in heart disease, by Dr. E. M. Skeritt, 1327; supplementary, Croonian, by Dr. F. W. Favy, on the pathology and treatment of diabetes, 1494, 1565; the Bradshaw on the correction of certain deformities by operative measures upon bones, by Mr. A. Willett, 1689
 Lectures, the Croonian, on the means by which the temperature of the body is maintained in health and disease, by Dr. W. H. White, 11, 70; On the Treatment of Fibroid Tumours of the Uterus, Medical, Electrical, and Surgical, Dr. F. E. Martin, *rev.*, 22; the Harben, by Dr. G. S. Woodhead, 26, 91, 172, 226; on the Action of Medicines, Dr. T. L. Bruton, *rev.*, 404; the Morison, on the anatomy and physiology of the nervous mechanism of the viscera, 1354; on ethics and law, 1547; on Angina Pectoris and Allied States, Dr. W. Osler, *rev.*, 1648; on Physiology, Dr. A. D. Waller, *rev.*, 1802
 Lee, the pollution of, 1203
 Lee, Dr. B., value of mandatory measures in measles and whooping-cough, 764; on spinal curvature, 661
 Leech, Dr. D. J., the mode of action of medicines, 702; the treatment of insomnia, 866; the treatment of syphilis, 1315; on diuretics, 1709
 Leeward Islands, rules for British practitioners in, 560
 Leftwich, Dr. R. W., aseptic vaccination, 1718
 Legge, Dr. W., the use of the forceps in midwifery, 682
 Legrand, Dr. M. A., Les Troupes Coloniales, Statistiques de la Mortalité, *rev.*, 1002
 Leguen, Dr. F., De l'Appendicite, *rev.*, 404
 Leicester, report of Dr. S. Coupland on the outbreak of small-pox at, 1208; hot acid baths in scarlet fever at, 1435
 Lejars, Dr. F., Le Lavage du Sang, *rev.*, 1187
 Leuey, Miss L., menstruation in a newborn infant, 852
 Lens, spontaneous dislocation of the into the anterior chamber, 83; dislocation of, couching, recovery, 1265
 Lenses, spontaneous expulsion of both in a child, 275
 Leon, Dr. G. A., Sidmouth new sewerage works, 1827
 Leopold's account of the origin of the placenta, 1857
 Leprolentia, case of, 16
 Leprosy, proposed conference on, 49; serum treatment of, 417; information required as to for the coming conference on, 667; The Suppression and Prevention of, Dr. A. S. Ashmead, *rev.*, 813; English delegates to the conference on, 1014; serum therapy of, 1135; in Paris, 1213; models of, 1372; in the British Empire, 1409; in Russia, 1884
 Lecher, Mr. F. H., Recent Materia Medica, *rev.*, 346
 Leuman, Surgeon-Captain B. H. S., Notes on Micro-organisms Pathogenic to Man, *rev.*, 1893
 Levers, Dr., decidua on a malignant m, 137

Lewis, Surgeon-Major J. G. S., death of, 502
 Dr. L., medical terminology, 260
 Dr. P. S., certain points in the causation and treatment of spinal curvature, 431; the cure of lateral curvature, 1121; The Relief and Cure of Spinal Curvatures, *rev.*, 1186
 Leyden, Dr. E. v., Der Verhandlung des Congresses für Innere Medizin, 1861
 Leyme (department of Lot, France) as a health resort, 91
 Library of the B.M.A., list of authors and others who have presented books to, 354
 Radcliffe, Oxford, proposed new building for, 1583
 "a scientific, the conduct of a, 1289
 Liebreich, Professor O., the aims of modern medicinal treatment, 885
 Life assurance, the medical aspects of, 299; and abstinence, 603; estimation of height and weight in examinations for, 1835
 Ligament, broad, hæmorrhage into complicating the puerperium, 2191; cysts of the, 1647
 Ligaments their Nature and Morphology, Mr. J. B. Sutton, *rev.*, 278
 Lightning stroke, case of, recovery from after artificial respiration, 218
 Ligoniel, typhoid fever at, 1529
 Lincoln, the water supply of, 1454
 Lincoln, Dr. R. P., method of operating in tubulotomy, 1391
 Lindsay, Dr. J. A., the dietetic treatment of diabetes, 1043; on rheumatoid arthritis, 1228; the problem of the consumptive poor, 1727; the public services from the medical point of view, 1820
 Lip-reading, teaching of to the deaf, 63
 Lippe, Dr. J., obliteration of the cervix uteri, 1143
 LITERARY NOTES:—31, 174, 238, 309, 363, 494, 660, 739, 915, 1108, 1367, 1452, 1672, 1736, 1820; the "Colimbra Medica" on the Queen's Commemoration Number of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 174; Dr. W. A. MacNaughton on the medical heroes of the "Forty-five," *ib.*; G. Kirtland and his connection with Sir Astley Cooper, *ib.*; post-graduate instruction in St. Louis, *ib.*; lines on Dr. Jephson of Leamington, 239; leaf of papyrus book found at oxyrhynchus, 309; lines on Dr. Lettsom's therapeutic system, 309, 1367; letter from man who had his leg broken eleven times as to disposal of his body, 363; Zambaco Pasha on leprosy, 494; Dr. Morato's address to the Holy City of Rome, 660; Hermann von Helmholtz and his work, 739; Robert Pludd, the mystical physician, *ib.*; Mr. D'Arcy Power on Abernethy, *ib.*; stories of Abernethy, 1103; the first case of Cæsarean section in Georgia, 1736; Sir Astley Cooper on cycling, *ib.*
 Lithia water, 88
 Lithotrite, "giant," an improved pattern of, 23
 Lithotripsy for phosphatic calculi, 1796
 Little, Dr. E. M., appliances for spinal caries, 1804
 Littlewood, Mr. H., removal of the scapula for sarcoma, 1578
 Liver, acute yellow atrophy of the, 217; four cases of hydatids of, 398; locomotion after rupture of, 443; seven consecutive cases of abscess of treated by incision, 470; cirrhosis of in childhood, death from acute yellow atrophy of, 1086; cirrhosis of and intemperance, 1284; nine operations on, 1577; congenital cystic disease of, 1855
 Liverpool, burials and graveyards in, 286; correspondence from, 373, 938, 1296, 1457, 1534, 1612, 1676, 1753; the Stanley Hospital, 373; increased accommodation for infectious diseases, *ib.*; Sunday and Saturday Fund, 373, 1458; new professorship of public health, *ib.*; resignation of Dr. H. C. Chapman, 373, 938; infantile diarrhoea in Bootle, 936; need for district nursing, *ib.*; nomination of Mr. Victor Horsley, *ib.*; the Medical Institution, *ib.*; review of the sanitary state of the city during the year, 1296; deficient hospital provision for infectious cases, *ib.*; resignation of the city engineer, *ib.*; munificent donation to the Hospital for Consumption, *ib.*; the coronership of Birkenhead, 1457; Medical Institution dinner, 1458; medical students' dinner, 1458, 1676; supply of diphtheria antitoxin, *ib.*; the Liverpool Medical Club and hospital reform, 1534; the attitude of large employers to hospitals, *ib.*; proposed central hospital for, *ib.*; previous proposals for reform, *ib.*; want of provision for dealing with wandering lunatics, 1612; extension and municipalisation of horse ambulances, *ib.*; the result of want of room in emergency cases, 1676; the Ladies' Sanitary Association, *ib.*; appointment of Professor Boyce as bacte-

riologist to the corporation, 1753; the Ladies' Charity, *ib.*; the eyesight of school children, *ib.*
 Living Substance (The) as such and as Organism, Mrs. G. F. Andrews, *rev.*, 1803
 Lloyd, Mr. J., on appendicitis, 948; on traumatic aneurysm, 956; cyst of the broad ligament, 1647; tumour of breast, 1857; wiring fragments in fracture, 1858
 Mr. W. F., the specific heat of the human blood, 1072
 Lobe, temporo-sphenoidal, abscess of the, drained through the osseous auditory meatus, 465
 Localisation, cortical cerebral, with special reference to rodents and birds, 1485; of Headache and Sick Headache, Mr. H. B. Hewetson, *rev.*, 1512
 Lockwood, Mr. C. B., the disinfection of hands and instruments, 314, 433; radical cure of inguinal hernia, injury to the bladder, formation of phosphatic calculi, lithotripsy, recovery, 1796
 Locomotion after rupture of the liver, 443
 Locomotor ataxia as a form of chronic parenchymatous degeneration of the paraneural system, 787
 "Locum tenens," a, and a special fee, 63
 Lodgings, seaside, the law of, 38
 Loeb, Professor J., effect of highly charged conductors on muscle nerves near them, 610
 London, public health questions in, 279, 357; the water supply of, 420, 1589; a cholera scare in, 493; the bakehouses of, 504; a year's inquests in, 624; high and low death-rates in districts of in 1896, 843; diphtheria in, 925, 1013, 1112, 1200, 1285, 1354, 1463, 1542, 1603, 1619, 1683, 1765, 1831, 1883; Dr. Luff's report on small-pox in, 1437; increase of measles in, 1742, 1832; a local university for, 1815; public health in the City of, 1831
 Long, Dr. C. W., and the discovery of anæsthesia, 1017, 1124
 Longevity, and total abstinence, 614, 1018; and marriage, 1547
 Longford, trained nurses in the union of, 440; the suspension of the medical officer of the workhouse at, 1132, 1258
 Longings of pregnant women, 1356
 Longmore, Dr. T., death under chloroform, 83
 Lord Nelson on health, 611
 — Roberts on a sober army, 1033
 Loreta's operation for stricture of the pylorus, 1089
 Loud, Mr. F., pneumonia treated successfully with inhalations of oxygen gas, 1179
 Louveau, Dr. E., Chirurgie des Voies Urinaires: Etudes Cliniques, *rev.*, 814
 Lowson, Mr. J. A., beri-beri a "place" disease not a food disease, 843
 Lubricant for catheters, 851
 Lucas, Mr. R. C., cross-legged progression, the result of double hip ankylosis, 1829
 Luff, Dr. A. F., report of, on the outbreak of small-pox in London in 1892-93, 1437; salts of lime and cirrhosis of organs, 1680
 Lunacy in Lancashire, 1676
 Lunatics, "experiments" on, 728, 842, 1297, 1373; pauper, certification of, 751, 1831; at large, 1354; the cost of, 1540; criminal, supervision of, 1610, 1824
 Lung, left, abscess of, operation, recovery, 342; operation for abscess of, due to localised necrosis, 800; from a case of glanders, 1720
 Lungs, puncture of in fracture of ribs, 341; fibrosis of, 1728
 Lunn, Mr. J. E., four pieces of wire removed from a woman's bladder, 342; Cæsarean section for contracted pelvis, recovery of the mother and safety of the child, 1500
 Lupus, the new tuberculin in, 168; vulgaris, six cases of, treated by the new tuberculin, 207
 Lush, Dr. W. G. V., case of lepra leontina, 16
 Lusk, Dr. W. T., obituary notice of, 32
 Lustig, Professor, the serum treatment of plague, 1028, 1611
 Luyt, Dr. J. B., obituary notice of, 619
 Lyman, Dr. H. M., a case of osteomalacia, 1231
 Lymphadenoma, case of, 1641
 Lymphangioma, congenital cystic, spontaneous disappearance of, 1633
 Lymphangitis, removal of adult filariæ in cases of, 903
 Lynn. See King's Lynn.
 Lyons, the municipality of, and funds for university students, 831

M.

Macalister, Professor A., the teaching of anatomy, 878
 Dr. D., the treatment of insomnia, 863

Macalister, Dr. J. D. L., Hodgkin's disease treated by bone marrow tabloids, 1421
 Macallum, Dr. A. B., on the heart beat, 880
 Dr. H. A., the treatment of insomnia, 864; a preliminary report on the action of Behring's serum in diseases not due to the Klebs-Loeffler bacillus, 1799
 McArdle, Mr. J. S., suppurating kidney, 1580
 McCausland, Dr. R. B., antitetanic serum in the treatment of tetanus, 469
 McClosky, Mr. A. G., bullet wound of chest, 907
 MacCormac, Mr. J. S. D., extrauterine gestation, 905
 Sir W., appointed surgeon in ordinary to the Prince of Wales, 232
 MacDonald, Dr. G., the objects and limits of tubinotomy, 1389
 Dr. J. F., on hyperemesis gravidarum, 1139
 Inspector-General J. D., the Maidstone epidemic, 1029, 1297
 Mr. W., death of, 1763
 McDonnell, Mr. W. C., tonsillitis with pericarditis, without arthritis or other rheumatic signs, 1179
 McDowall, Dr. T. W., the insane in India, 403
 Macewen, Dr. W., and the managers of the Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1208, 1299, 1366, 1449, 1608, 1818
 Macfadyen, Professor, specimens of glanders in the horse, 1721
 Macfadyen, Dr. A., appointed director of the British Institute of Preventive Medicine, 232
 MacGillivray, Dr. C. W., resilient stricture, 138
 McGraw, Dr. T. A., intussusception of the vermiform appendix and cæcum, 956
 Macgregor, Dr. G. S., antistreptococcus serum in septic absorption, 805
 Surgeon-Colonel J., the Queen and the jubilee poems of, 413
 McHarry, Dr. H., death of, 1032
 McInnes, Dr. T. R., sketch of career of, 1620
 McIntosh, Dr. W. C., The Life-Histories of British Food Fishes, *rev.*, 1344
 McKay, Dr. T. W. G., intestinal absorption of ferratin and hæmoglobin, 672
 McKelvie, Dr., and the isolation hospital at Oban, 1208
 McKendrick, Professor J., the late Professor Roy, 1124
 Mackenzie, Dr. G. H., elastic trabeculæ in the sputum, 117
 Dr. N., on the physiological and pathological relation between the nose and the sexual apparatus of man, 1562
 Dr. R. T., accurate measurement of spinal curvatures with description of a new instrument for the purpose, 959
 Dr. S., the influences that have determined the progress of medicine during the preceding two-and-a-half centuries, 638; the dietetic treatment of diabetes, 1044; on rheumatoid arthritis, 1229; on cholelithiasis, 1245
 McKerron, Dr. R. G., obstruction of labour by ovarian tumours in the pelvis, 1722
 Mackinlay, Mr. J. G., the medical movement among women, 998
 Mackinnon, Dr. A., empyema of pneumonia with four cases, 1057; on cholelithiasis, 1245
 Surgeon-Major-General Sir W. A., obituary notice of, 1376; Surgeon-General Mouat on, 1458; the benefactions of, 1722
 Maclean, Dr. E., unusual cases of tubal gestation, 136
 Surgeon-General W., gets jubilee medal, 1864
 MacLennan, Dr. A., two cases of dystocia arising from relative shortening of the umbilical cord, 466
 Mr. W., pump for artificial respiration, 142
 Macleod, Dr. N., morphine habit of long standing cured by bromide poisoning, 76; can beri-beri be caused by food supplies from countries where beri-beri is endemic? 390, 415; beri-beri and food, 1459
 McMurrich, Dr. J. P., the teaching of anatomy, 879; a note on the posterior interosseous nerve, 884
 Macnamara, Dr. J., the story of an Irish sept, 669
 McNaught, Dr. J., staphylococcus hæmorrhagicus, 685
 McOscar, Mr. J., the treatment of harelip by silver wire and Aveling's shot and coil, 654
 McPhedran, Dr. A., the treatment of insomnia, 859
 Macpherson, Dr. J. S., gallant conduct of, 1602; injection of strychnine in wounds from poisoned arrows, 1623

MacRury, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel C. W., Indian administration, 1125
 McVail, Dr. D. C., reappointed member of the General Medical Council, 1200
 McWalter, Dr. J. C., an unexpected preparation of phosphorus, 1688
 McWatt, Dr. J., tetanus successfully treated with antitoxin, 1572
 Macwatt, Dr. R. C., obituary notice of, 1378
 Madden, Dr. T. M., the conservative and other treatment of diseases of the Fallopian tubes, 1147; Notes on the Special Hygiene, Physical and Mental, of Childhood and Youth, *rev.*, 1862
 Madeira, sanitary state of, 1564; proposed improvements in sanitary state of, 1665
 Madras, graduation in the medical schools of, 504; excessive prevalence of fever in, 752
 Magistrates, medical, 101, 120, 163, 239, 246, 1130, 1219, 1220, 1290, 1543, 1732
 Magnet, use of in surgery, 372
 Maldstone, epidemic of typhoid fever at, 924, 935, 1011, 1022, 1029, 1113, 1117, 1126, 1205, 1362, 1452, 1529; visit of Surgeon-Major Semple to, 1015; nursing emergencies at, 1220
 Maitland, Surgeon-Major C. B., typhoid fever among natives of India, 1214
 — Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel J., removal of adult filariæ in case of lymphangitis, 903
 Makins, Mr. G. H., International Medical Congress, Moscow, 250; œsophagotomy complicated by cellular emphysema, 1090
 Maladministration, sanitary, 422
 Malakand, medical arrangements for the field force at, 620; the siege of the, devotion of a doctor, 728; medical officers with the reserve brigades at, 846; despatches from, 1462
 Malaria, a method of staining the flagellated organism of, 68; the risks of the study of, 163; Notes on, Surgeon-Major E. M. Wilson, *rev.*, 222; a problem of, 1805
 Malchior, Dr. M., Cystitis und Urinenfektion, *etc.*, *rev.*, 346
 Malcolm, Mr. J. D., extirpation of the ovaries as a cure for cancer, 185, 432; complete removal of a multilocular cyst of the pancreas, 1797
 Malpighi, inauguration of a monument to, 730
 Malt extract, 406
 Malta, opposition to sanitary reform in, 623
 Man, some distinctive characters of the structure of, 450, 482; mental evolution in, 643, 827, 1030, 1298; effect of resistance exercise on the circulation in, 1073; rumination in, 1812
 Manby, Dr. E., the value of antitoxin in the treatment of diphtheria, 1267
 Manchester, the prevalence of throat affections among female elementary school teachers in, 807; correspondence from, 938, 1214, 1372, 1676; culvert system of sewage, 938, 1030; a belated inquest, 928; a novel provident scheme for, 1965; hospital reform in, 1322; extension of time for sewage scheme, 1576; lunacy in Lancashire, *ib.*; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Funds, *ib.*; measles at, 1684; the battle of the clubs at, 1820
 Manders, Mr. H., the method of Dr. de Backer in the cure of tubercle and cancer, 802
 Mania, tetanus complicated by, 400; acute incipient arrested by hyoscine, 652
 Manslaughter and pauper nursing, 298
 Manson, Dr. P., a method of staining the malaria flagellated organism, 68; appointed physician and medical adviser to the Colonial Office, 163; the necessity for special education in tropical medicine, 985; pigmented cells found in mosquitos fed on malarial blood, 1787; certain new species of nematode hæmatozoa occurring in America, 1837
 Manual of Static Electricity in X-ray and Therapeutic Uses, Dr. S. H. Moull, *rev.*, 346; of Mental Diseases, Dr. C. Clark, *rev.*, 576; of Ophthalmology, Dr. E. Fuchs, *rev.*, 907; of Gynecology, Drs. D. B. Hart and A. H. F. Barbour, *rev.*, 1004; of Bacteriology, Drs. R. Muir and J. Ritchie, *rev.*, *ib.*; of Hygiene for Students and Nurses, Dr. J. Glaister, *rev.*, 1511
 Manure, an economical, 417
 Maroet, Dr. W., A Contribution to the History of the Respiration of Man, *rev.*, 1512
 Marcy, Dr. H. O., the suturing of wounds; the advantages of the absorbable suture buried in aseptic wounds, 952; surgery of the gall bladder and bile ducts, 1374
 Marriage and longevity, 1547
 Marriage-rate, the, and the price of food, 1727
 Marsden, Dr. R. S., the sanitary aspects of advertisements, 834
 Marsh, Mr. H., the treatment of tuberculous disease of the hip-joint in its early stages, 393
 — Mr. J. H., presentation to, 61; acute

suppurative middle-ear disease in infancy, 214
 Marshall, Mr. C. D., traumatic cyclitis, 1799; specimen of pseudoglioma, *ib.*
 — Dr. C. R., salivary calculi, 78; the action of diuretics, 1701; the treatment of the heart failure of arterio-sclerosis, 1715
 Martin, Mr. C., papilloma of ovary, 1509; mace-rated foetus from extrauterine gestation, 1728
 — Dr. C. J., treatment of snakebite, 1753
 — Mr. C. L., anterior dislocation of foot, 1639
 — Dr. E., Genito-Urinary Surgery and Venereal Diseases, *rev.*, 473
 — Dr. F. H., Lectures on the Treatment of Fibroid Tumours of the Uterus, Medical, Electrical, and Surgical, *rev.*, 22; a further review of the treatment of fibroid tumours of the uterus by vaginal ligation of the broad ligament, 1141
 — Mr. J. C., case of melancholia with calcification of dura mater, 1261
 Mask, a new anæsthetic, 815
 Mason, Dr. J. W., the safe disposal of typhoid excreta, 1530
 Massage, the teaching of, 1807
 Massiah, Dr., the halfpenny postage rate, 1135
 Master, liability of for attendance on servant, 1130
 Masterman, Mr. A. T., The Life Histories of British Food-Fishes, *rev.*, 1344
 Masters of Medicine: John Hunter, Mr. S. Paget, *rev.*, 1342; William Harvey, Mr. D. A. Power, *rev.*, 1429
 Mastoid, ultimate results of operation on the, 1551
 Matera Medica, Recent, Mr. F. H. Lescher, *rev.*, 346
 Matthews, Mr. J. C. S., a case of fetal ascites, 82
 Maude, Mr. A., medical defence, 116, 1614
 Maunsell, Surgeon-Major-General T., gets jubilee medal, 1524
 Mauritius, precautions against the plague in, 459
 Maury, Dr. R. B., on hyperemesis gravidarum, 1138
 Maxwell, Dr. C. M., presentation to, 1620
 — Dr. T., medical book-keeping, 259
 May, Dr. J. H. S., presentation to, 1327
 — Dr. W. P., rheumatoid arthritis (ostetis deformans) affecting bones 5,500 years old, 1631
 Mayhew, Mr. C. S., an improved œsophageal probang, 657
 Mayors, medical, 1464, 1586
 Meacham, Mr. E., death of, 824
 Meadows, Mr. B. F., the water supply of Hastings, 1223
 Measles, notification of, 440; value of mandatory measure in, 759; case of the rash appearing on the first day, 1087; and the puerperium, 1467; at Manchester, 1684; increase of in London, 1742, 1832
 Meat, powdered, on the treatment of phthisis, 259; waste of in workhouses, 566; underdone, dangers of, 1611; frozen, 1675
 Meath Home, Godalming, report of, 1245
 Meckan, Dr. A., dystocia due to congenital cystic disease of the kidneys, 275
 Meckel's diverticulum, Dr. T. N. Kelyack on, 459; volvulus of, 1657
 Medal, the Barclay memorial, 666
 Medical Council, General the representative of the Royal University of Ireland on, 417; regulations of as to the registration and education of medical students, 512; regulations of as to professional examinations, 513; regulations of as to dental surgery, 561; Dr. Rentoul and the, 665, 815; direct representation on, 728, 739, 835; Sir Walter Foster and the, 828; the election of, *ib.*; the forthcoming election to, 919, 927, 1011, 1073, 1092; voting papers for election of, 922; interrogatories for candidates for, 933; result of election for direct representative on, 1105, 1209; the coming meeting of, 1358, 1444; the disciplinary powers of, 1540; opening of winter session of, 1592; new members, *ib.*; communication from president, *ib.*; examinations for the naval and military services, 1593; unqualified assistants, 1593, 1595; letter of thanks from president, 1595; length of speeches, 1597; medical reform, *ib.*; restorations to the "Register," *ib.*; the Midwives Registration Bill, 1598; fines under the Medical Act, *ib.*; case of G. H. Wyse, 1650; penal cases, 1651, 1652, 1655; report of Education Committee, 1653; report of Executive Committee, 1655; the British Pharmacopœia, *ib.*; dental education, 1656; the public medical service, *ib.*; medical aid associations, *ib.*; English at the army medical examination, *ib.*; British medical

practitioners in Italy, 1748; payments to members, 1748, 1811; the election or appointment of representatives of corporations on, 1827
 Medical defence and the British Medical Association, 47, 116, 176, 187, 248, 260, 312, 1614, 1663, 1679, 1755, 1807, 1826
 — etiquette, 195; and social obligations, 322
 — men, and the English Bar, 612; and the transference of disease, 1211, 1547
 — officers and school boards, 63
 — officers, district, increased stipends to, 60; non-resident, 256; and the Superannuation Act, 320; and attendance on inmates of almshouses, 752; and certification of lunatics for asylums, 1831; residence of, 1883; extras ordered by and not supplied by relieving officer, 1883
 — officers of health, the subediting of the reports of, 299, 848; duties of in infectious cases, 1219, 1619, 1831; books on duties, *etc.*, of, 1543
 — officers, Poor-law, tenure of office of, 256; in Ireland, 1756
 — reform, Dr. S. Woodcock on, 201
 "Register," the, an object lesson, 1136; certificates of death for, 1307
 — reticence, 235, 403
 Mediator and injector, a pneumatic, 1003
 Medicinal treatment, modern, the aims of, 685
 Medicine, a record in taking, 64, 384; State, instruction in, 549; psychological, instruction in, 554; British in Greater Britain, 576; prevalence in New York, 629; the influences that have determined the progress of during the last two and a half centuries, 638; textbooks on, 851; tropical, the necessity for special education in, 955; authority in and of, 989; ethics and individualism in, 900; and biology, 1448; teaching and learning, Dr. B. Branwell on, 1626; sale of, 1764; popular, 1888
 Medicines, the mode of action of, 702
 Meek, Dr., relation of pelvic disease to insanity, 774
 Mecke, Mr. J. R., death of, 1763
 Melena neonatorum, cases of, 216
 Melancholia, acute, an analysis of 100 cases of, 777; case of with calcification of dura mater, 1261; and loaded bowels, 1500
 Melbourne, correspondence from, 421, 678, 1675, 1753; Sir T. Naghten Fitzgerald, Kt., & C.S.I., receiving of the profession, proposed public dinner, *ib.*; complimentary dinner to Sir T. N. Fitzgerald, 678; Australian College of Dentistry, 679; Death of W. H. Cutts, *ib.*; experimental inoculation of tick pests, *ib.*; new instruments, *ib.*; a new acarus, 1675; frozen meat, *ib.*; treatment of opium narcosis, 1676; a medico-legal case, 1753; treatment of snakebite, *ib.*
 Meitzer, Dr. S. J., on the heart beat, 880; on the closure of the glottis during the act of deglutition, 1483
 Membrane, tympanic, incision of in inflammation of the middle ear, 213; incised wound of the, 1180
 Mendelson, Dr., influence of tobacco smoking on the health, 923
 Meningitis, chronic basic, 138; and middle-ear disease, 314, 374; simple posterior basic in infants, the bacteriology of, 1183; spinal, case of, 1610; epidemic cerebro-spinal, changes in the cells of the ventral horns and of the nucleus dorsalis (Clarkii) in, 1839
 Meningocœle, two cases of successfully treated by operation, 963; treatment of, 1259; spinal, 1579
 Menopause, ovarian palatinoids in flushings following the, 1000
 Menstruation in a newborn infant, 652, 756, 852, 1039, 1307
 Mental evolution in man, 643, 827, 1030, 1298
 Mercantile marine, sight tests for, 100, 1447
 Mercier, Dr. L. M., medical reticence, 403; the nursing examination of the Medico-Psychological Association, 616
 Merkel, Dr. F., Ergebnisse der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte, *rev.*, 221
 Merson, Dr., assault on by a lunatic, 320
 Merv, influenza at, 752
 Mesentery, strangulation of a loop of the ileum through a hole in the, 975
 Metabolism of the body fluids, studies in, 1401
 Metcalfe, Mr. J., the forceps in midwifery, 1509
 Methylated spirits, fatality from, 63; drunkenness from, 1884
 "Metropolitanism," 1136
 Miall, Dr. P., treatment of pruritus, 443
 Microcococcus Ghadialii, description of, 418
 Micro-organisms Pathogenic to Man, Notes on, Surgeon-Captain B. H. S. Leuman, *rev.*, 1803

- Microphthalmos with cystic protrusion into the globe, 84
Microscopes, choice, etc., of, 1222
Midden privies and enteric fever, 440
Midwifery, A Short Practice of, Dr. H. Jellett, *rev.*, 21; the use of the forceps in, 682, 746, 1125, 1509
" — Branch," 1135
Midwives, Hebrew, 692; unqualified, 1384
Miles, Mr. A., picric acid in burns, 138
Militia, mess allowances in, 57; promotions and appointments in the medical staff of, 118, 1539, 1681; employment of medical officers in, 1128
Milk, sterilised, 88; town and country, 162; and infection, 164; "pure," 168; cases of follicular tonsillitis due to infection by, 339; infected receptacles of, 639; the microscopic examination of, 833; pure for poor children, 841; estimation of fat in, 1223; artificial mother's, 1532; curative effects of diet on, 1635; supply of to towns, 1669; filtration of, 1809
Miller, Mr. A. G., chronic glandular enlargements in the neck, 1426
" — Dr. G. V., a (foreign body) tooth in the ear requiring reflection of the auricle, etc., for its removal, 810
Mills, Dr. T. W., the teaching of anatomy, 879; on the heart beat, 881; cortical cerebral localisation, with special reference to rodents and birds, 1485
Milne, Dr. L., obituary notice of, 1216
Milnes, Mr. A., on small-pox and vaccination, 25, 33, 161
Miners, an eight hours' working day for, 39, 196
Mirror, new aural and throat, 1004; stethoscope and ear speculum combined, 1272
Missionaries, medical, the training of, 381
Mitcham, report on the schools at, 285
Mitchell, Dr. A., Schott's treatment of cardiac diseases, 216
" — Dr. A. B., skin grafting by Thiersch's method, 1858
" — Dr. G. H., Walcher's position in labour, 15
Mittheilungen, aus der gynaekologischen Klinik des Professor Dr. Otto Engstrom in Helsingfors, *rev.*, 277
Mivart, Dr. F. St. G., appointed medical inspector of the Local Government Board, 1200
Mocatta, Mr. F. D., the charity voting system, 51
Moir, Dr. J., the induction of premature labour, 1856
Molière and his Medical Associations, etc., Dr. A. M. Brown, *rev.*, 139
Molluscum fibrosum of arm, 1800
Monaghan, the workhouse at, 622
Monell, Dr. S. H., A Manual of Static Electricity in X-ray and Therapeutic Uses, *rev.*, 346
Montague, Mr. J. H., a new form of Hagedorn's needles, 142
Montreal, the meeting of the British Medical Association at, 38, 49, 114, 428, 607, 665, 717, 821; correspondence from, 49, 114, 428, 1457; the sections, 49; presentation to Lord Lister, *ib.*; golf, *ib.*; the journey to Canada, *ib.*; the jubilee fêtes at, 114; dress at the meeting at, 123; conjoint meeting of sections, 428; excursions and entertainments, *ib.*; notice to members disembarking at Quebec, *ib.*; excursions after the meeting, 429; the opening ceremonies, etc., *ib.*; jubilee memorial nurses' home at, 733; excursions at the meeting at, 1101; medical benefit societies and lodges: proposed tariff, 1457
Moore, Dr. E. E., alleged blundering of asylum officials, 938
" — Dr. J. W., pneumonia a multiple infection, 1725
" — Surgeon-Major R. H. H., abscess of left lung, operation, recovery, 342
Moorhouse, Dr. W. H., on rheumatoid arthritis, 1228
Morgan, Dr. R., presentation to, 662
" — Dr. W., shirts for cyclists, 755
" — Mr. W. L., intussusception, 1610
Morison, Dr. A., on the anatomy and physiology of the nervous mechanism of the viscera, 1354
"Morning Post," the, on medical aid associations, 1206
Morphine, traumatic tetanus treated by, 467
" — habit of longstanding cured by bromide poisoning, 76
Morphinomania and will-making, 496, 1611
Morris, Dr. H. C. L., the etiology of beri-beri, 500
" — Mr. J. M., vomiting of round worms, 124; the employment of lysocine hypodermically, 852
" — Mr. M., six cases of lupus vulgaris treated by Koch's new tuberculin, 207; the rise and progress of dermatology, 697; the treatment of syphilis, 1314
Morrison, Mr. J. T. J., myoma uteri removed by hysterectomy, 1509
Morse, Dr. H. L., points in anatomy which have a practical bearing upon operations on the temporal bone in disease of the ear, 1555
Morten, Miss H., The Midwife's Pocket Book, *rev.*, 1803
Morton, Mr. A. S., Mules's operation for ptosis, 1798; non-recurrent orbital sarcoma, *ib.*
" — Mr. C. A., the pathology of genu valgum, 53; operation for abscess of the lung due to localised necrosis, 800; cyst of the cæcum, 1721
Mosquitos fed on malarial blood, peculiar pigmented cells found in 1786
Moss, Dr. H., death of, 375
Mother, Baby, and Nursery: a Manual for Mothers, Dr. Genevieve Tucker, *rev.*, 1431
Motor car question, the, 28
" — cars, information as to, 1687, 1770
Motors and cycles, 1603
Mott, Dr. F. W., effects of chlorine and neurine on blood pressure, 672
Mouat, Surgeon-General Sir J., on Sir W. Mackinnon, 1458
Mouillot, Dr. A., a case of Raynaud's disease, 806
Moullin, Mr. C. W. M., Coley's fluid, 1423
Mouse favus, 1508
Mouth breathing in consumption, 63
Muil, Dr. W., obituary notice of, 1127
Muir, Surgeon-Major-General H. S., gets Jubilee medal, 1661
" — Dr. R., Manual of Bacteriology, *rev.*, 1094
" — Dr. W. S., the treatment of insomnia, 865
Mules's operation for ptosis, 1798
Mullin, Dr. J. A., on cholelithiasis, 1244
Mullins, Inspector-General J., death of, 1461
Mumford, Dr. A. C., fertility of twin sisters, 323
Munro, Mr. N. G., a case of symmetrical gangrene associated with peripheral neuritis, 648
Murmur, cardiac, disappearance of a, 463, 683, 747
Murmurs, endocardial, of organic origin, the disappearance of, 1055
Murphy, Mr. C. E., chloride of sodium treatment of tinea tonsurans and tinea circinata, 810
" — Dr. H. H., herpes zoster of the face with paralysis, 466
" — Dr. M., death of, 189
Murray, Surgeon-Captain J., obituary notice of, 1763
" — Dr. R. A., uterine flexions and displacements, 1155
" — Mr. R. W., angular deformity of the spine treated by immediate reduction, 1504; forcible straightening of the spine in Pott's disease, 1630; operations for cleft palate and hare-lip, 1859
" — Dr. W., death of, 376
" — Dr. W. F., obituary notice of, 1763
Murrell, Dr. W., What to Do in Cases of Poisoning, *rev.*, 222
Muschamp, Surgeon-General W. H., death of, 539, 620
Muscle, voluntary, sensory organs of, 1508
" — fibres, smooth, rhythmical contraction of, 610
" — Testing (Practical) and the Treatment of Muscular Atrophies, Dr. W. S. Hedley, *rev.*, 1271
Musgrove, Dr. C. D., disappearance of a cardiac murmur, 683
Music, some mental aspects of, 403; and the Harveian oration, 1373
Musser, Dr. J. H., on the disappearance of endocardial murmurs of organic origin, 1055; clinical report on serum diagnosis in enteric fever, 1778
Muzzling order, the, 1146, 1527; extension of in Sussex, 1832
" — orders, 1548
Myelitis, acute diffuse, 1578
Myers, Dr. W., acquired immunity, 1680
Mynter, Dr. M., Appendicitis and its Surgical Treatment, *rev.*, 1733
Myocardial changes, note on the use of terms to indicate, 1229, 1761
Myoma of the uterus, abdominal hysterectomy for, 1423, 1509; calcified, 1857
Myopia, heredity and the development of, 1505; surgical treatment of high degrees of, 1579
Myrtle, Dr. A. S., medical practice, old and new, 205
" — Dr. J. A., the Association and medical defence, 1826
Myxœdema, regrowth of hair in under treatment with thyroid tabloids, 274
N.
Nævus, operation for, 1181; distensible of frontal region, with defect in the subjacent bone, 1264
Nahts, Dr., on comparative demography, 1525
Nails, white specks in, 1260
Nakawaga, Dr. A., remarks on Dr. Kolle's review of my article "Professor Kitasato's anti-cholera serum," 337
Nameplate, description on, 1887
Naphthalin, treatment of whooping cough by, 64
Napoleon I., the cause of the death of, 443; the doctors of at St. Helena, 668
Nasal. See Nose
Nattan-Larrier, M., rumination in man, 1812
Navy, Royal, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 118, 191, 251, 315, 376, 435, 501, 620, 686, 749, 846, 939, 1033, 1217, 1331, 1310, 1461, 1538, 1617, 1681, 1765, 1830; regulations for admission to the medical service of, 557; the treatment of non-naval surgeons when attached to, 681; the medical service of, 1381; instruction of medical officers of, 1445, 1679; results of examination for appointments in medical staff of, 1765
Neck, The Surgery of the, Dr. E. Bottini, *rev.*, 278; description of conditions found in the two and a-quarter years after ligation of all the carotid arteries and jugular veins on the left side, 465; chronic glandular enlargements in the, 1426
Necrosis, acute, of alveolar process of superior maxilla in a baby two days after birth, 1259
Neech, Dr. J. T., duration of the period of infectiousness in scarlet fever, 765; treatment of psoriasis, 1387
Needle holder, a, 1735
Needles, Hagedorn's new form of, 24, 142
Negroes in the United States, consumption and insanity among, 668
Neild, Dr. J. E., a medico-legal case, 1753
" — Dr. W., value of mandatory measures in measles and whooping-cough, 764
" — Dr. W. M., non-surgical treatment of boils, etc., 870
Nelson, Dr. D. H., death of, 501
Nematode hæmatozoa, certain new species of occurring in America, 1837
Nephritis (Chronic) and Albuminuria in Childhood, Dr. O. Heubner, *rev.*, 1345
Nephrolithotomy, three cases of, in which the stones were extracted by an incision through the pelvis of the kidney, no fistula, 906
Nerve, posterior interosseous, note on, 884, 1136; external popliteal aneurysm followed by herpes in the area of distribution of the musculo-cutaneous branch of, 1719
" — cells of the ventral horns and of the nucleus dorsalis (Clarkii), changes in in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1839
" — roots, cervical and thoracic, in relation to wry-neck, 1172
Nerves, cranial, a case of head injury affecting the, 401; special for pain, are there any? 1358
Nervous centres, refractory period in, 672
Netley, distribution of prizes, etc., at army medical school at, 376; the lunatic hospital at, 1381
Neumeister, Dr. R., Lehrbuch des physiologischen Chemie, *rev.*, 1271
Neurasthenia, chronic, the treatment of, 383, 691; Charcot's treatment of, 507
Neurine, effects of on blood pressure, 672
Neuritis, peripheral, symmetrical gangrene associated with, 648; peripheral, connected with pregnancy and the puerperal state, 1080, 1761
Neuroglia, histology and pathology of the, 403
Neuron, the, in relation to disease, 1359
Newcastle-on-Tyne, the new infirmary at, 613, 616, 1029; correspondence from, 616, 1029
Newell, Mr. A. G., antidiphtheria serum rashes, 707; school disinfection, scarlatinal puerperal fever, 1223
" — Dr. P., silk elastic catheters, 626; hyperæsthesia of nasal mucous membrane, 691; ichthyol and glycerine suppositories, 1547
Newington, Dr. H. N., some mental aspects of music, 403
Newman, Dr. D., the relationship of movable kidney to renal colic associated with transitory hydronephrosis and intermittent albuminuria, treatment by operation, 971
Newport, dispensaries and Sunday Schools at, 666; the directors of the infirmary at and Mr. H. C. Ensor, 1808, 1826
Newry, inquiry into the administration of the workhouse at, 26, 481
Newspapers, notices in, 1464, 1602
New South Wales, public health legislation in, 483; the regulation of medical practitioners in, 667

New York, abuse of medical charity in, 484; preventive medicine in, 629; the prevention of phthisis pulmonalis in, 746
 Nicholls, Dr. A. G., notes on some cases of infection by the bacillus aerogenes capsulatus, 1844
 Nicoll, Dr. J. H., the collateral circulation after ligation of the common carotid, 683; a case of malignant tumour of the brain, originating in the middle ear: symptoms simulating temporo-sphenoidal abscess: opening of mastoid antrum and cranium: partial removal of tumour: cessation of respiration under chloroform: tracheotomy: death two and a half months after operation, 1082
 Niger, medical appointments to the expedition to, 1743
 Night lights, disinfectant, 1734
 "Nineteenth Century," the, and Professor Fraser on snake venoms, 496
 Nitrate of uranium. See Uranium nitrate
 Nitrogen, excretion of in sporadic cretinism, 1427
 Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen, The Administration of for Dental Operations, Dr. F. W. Hewitt, *rev.*, 140; anaesthesia from, 1480
 "Non-combatants," 1201, 1810
 Niven, Dr. J., the marriage-rate and the price of food, 1737
 Nordrach, in the Black Forest as a health resort, 362, 1190
 Norman, Dr. C. Charcot's disease, 18
 Norris, Dr. W. F., A System of Diseases of the Eye, *rev.*, 220
 North, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel J., death of, 1461
 Norton, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. A. T., made C.B., 1864
 Norway, rules for British practitioners in, 561
 Norway, Dr. N. E., laryngeal cough, 943
 Norwich, the battle of the clubs at, 238
 Nose, primary tuberculosis of the cavities of the, 1263; the relation of disease of to pulmonary tuberculosis, 1394; the connection of deformities of by subcutaneous operations, 1397; the physiological and pathological relations between it and the sexual apparatus of man, 1562; the treatment of the deformities of the, 1625; from a case of glanders, 1720
 Notes on the Wounded in Naval Battles between Japan and China during 1894-5, Mr. S. Suzuki, *rev.*, 1511
 Notices, simplified statutory as to nuisance removal, 440
 Notification of disease, 60; dual at Devonport, 299, 362; of measles, 440; of infectious disease in France, 496; of infectious diseases at Huntly, 704; the ethics of, 751; queries as to, 1035, 1684, 1830; and typhoid fever, 1834, 1887—system, defects in the, 362
 Notter, Surgeon-Colonel J. L., Practical Domestic Hygiene, *rev.*, 812; the international sanitary conferences of the Victorian era, 1646
 Nunez, Dr. T., brief considerations on the diagnosis and treatment of penetrating wounds of the abdomen (when is laparotomy indicated?), 969
 Nunn, Veterinary Captain J. A., Notes on Stable Management in India and the Colonies, *rev.*, 88
 Nuns as nurses, 360
 Nurse, champagne for workhouse patients ordered by a, 1219, 1304
 Nurses, pauper, in Ireland, 104, 164; the diet of, 124; Crimean, 196; nuns as, 360; trained in Irish workhouses, 440; army, 443; the, Mr. Hall Caine and, 605; engagement of, 626; disinfection of, *ib.*; for the working classes, 1010; monthly, compensation to, 1222; monthly, the training of, 1223; liability of doctors in ordering, 1299; training schools for, 1623
 Nurses' Hostel. See Hostel
 Nursing, pauper, Dr. J. Smyth on, 37, 1354; pauper and manslaughter, 298; pauper, the death blow to, 493; as a profession, the Duke of Devonshire on, 615; in workhouses and workhouse infirmaries, 627; hospital for training ladies for, 851; pauper, abolition of in Ireland, 924; rural, 1115, 1286; in Irish Workhouses, 1863, 1872
 O.
 Oban as a health resort, 1190; the McKelvie isolation hospital at, 1208
 Obesity, thyroid gland substance in, 904
 Obituary notice of, Dr. M. Charteris, 31; Dr. J. L. Smith, *ib.*; Dr. W. T. Lusk, 32; Sir J. C. Bucknill, 255; Dr. H. Thompson, 320; Dr. W. H. Cutts, *ib.*; Dr. Frank Chance, 375; Dr. F. H. Bliss, *ib.*; Professor Preyer, *ib.*; Sir J. Tholozan, 420; Dr. J. Braxton Hicks, 618; Mr. C. F. Du Pasquier, 619; Dr. J. B. Luys, *ib.*; Dr. A. F.

Holmgren, 748; Dr. J. M. Turnbull, *ib.*; Professor C. M. Roy, 1031; Professor E. Drechsel, 1126; Dr. F. W. Barry, *ib.*; Dr. W. Muil, *ib.*; Professor R. Heidenhain, 1215; Mr. E. S. O'Grady, 1216; Dr. L. Milne, *ib.*; Surgeon-General W. R. Cornish, 1299; Dr. T. E. B. Fletcher, 1300; Surgeon-Major-General Sir W. A. Mackinnon, 1376; Rev. Dr. S. Haughton, *ib.*; Sir R. Alcock, 1377; Mr. T. G. Stockwell, 1378; Dr. E. Sheppard, *ib.*; Mr. John Hughes, *ib.*; Mr. G. B. Phillips, 1379; Dr. R. C. Macwatt, *ib.*; Dr. J. Cagney, 1616; Dr. C. Wyman, *ib.*; Mr. H. W. Freeman, 1681; Dr. A. C. Brownless, 1736; Surgeon-Captain James Murray, *ib.*; Dr. W. F. Murray, *ib.*; Mr. E. Chuiton, 1880
 Obstetric practice, private, 1858; hospital, *ib.*
 Obstruction, chronic intestinal due to a tumour of the ileum, 1578; acute intestinal, relieved by operation, death on the ninth day from toxæmia, 1795
 O'Carroll, Dr. J. F., osteo-arthropathy, 1580
 O'Dwyer, Dr. J., acute syphilitic stenosis of the larynx, intubation, recovery, 1559
 Surgeon-Major-General T. F., gets jubilee medal, 1443
 Edema, wandering, 803, 944; solid of the conjunctiva, 1798
 Esophagotomy complicated by cellular emphysema, 1090
 Esophagus, perforation of by fishbone, pyopneumothorax, etc., 1573
 Ogilvie, Dr. L., the medical aspects of life assurance, 299
 Ogle, Dr. J. W., proposed testimonial to Dr. J. Arlidge, 1460
 Dr. W., on the age incidence of small-pox mortality, 668
 O'Grady, Mr. E. S., obituary notice of, 1216; memorial to, 1524, 1661
 O'Halloran, Surgeon-Captain M., severely mauled and clawed by a wounded tiger, recovery, 653; pernicious malarial fever, recovery, 1720
 Ohlemann, Dr. M., Die Farbenblindheit und ihre Diagnose, *rev.*, 1094
 Oil, creosoted, in obstruction of the trachea by diphtherial membrane, 1564
 — of sandal wood, remarks on, 1835
 Oils, experiments on the solubility of gallstones in, 798
 Oldham, burial irregularities at, 667
 Oldwright, Dr. W., value of mandatory measures in measles and whooping-cough, 763
 Oleum jecoris aselli, 52, 124
 Oliver, Dr. C. A., A System of Diseases of the Eye, *rev.*, 220
 Surgeon-Captain C. P., gets jubilee medal, 1539
 Professor T., poisoning caused by eating the hairy willow herb, 707
 O'Neill, Dr. W., a bishop on Sunday recreation, 1879
 Operations in workhouse hospitals, assistance at, 101
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, the Local Government Board on, 122; long-standing, 421; the prophylaxis of, 841; among school children in Prussia, 1372; potassium permanganate, 1506
 Opium, permanganate of potash in poisoning by, 1000
 — narcosis, treatment of, 1676
 Oration, the Harvelan, 1167, 1199; music and, 1373
 Orbit, foreign body in [the, 341; secondary sarcoma of the, 1799
 Organs, resistance of vascular channels of, 610
 Orme, Mr. W. B., on beri-beri, 1460
 Osborn, Dr. A. G., a case of prolonged unconsciousness, 665, 676, 1524
 Osler, Dr. W., British medicine in Greater Britain, 576; Lectures on Angina Pectoris and Allied States, *rev.*, 1648
 Osteo-arthropathy, case of, 1580
 Osteomalacia, a case of, 1231
 Oswestry, adoption of Infectious Disease (Notification) Act at, 1463
 Otorrhœa, the treatment of, 1762
 Out-patient question, the present position of the, 1351
 Ovaries, extirpation of the as a cure for cancer, 54, 117, 185, 1250, 432, 684, 890, 1375; tubercle of, 1857
 Ovariectomy, double, with eighteen months' interval between the operation, 219; for ovarian cystoma associated with prolapsus uteri, 399; the management of true and false capsules in, 1092
 Ovary, papilloma of, 1509; abscess of, 1728
 Overcrowding, and phthisis, 384; in Board schools, 1444; in factories and workshops, 1467
 Owen, Mr. E., The Surgical Diseases of Children, *rev.*, 596

Oxygen, warmer and economiser for, 89; pneumonia treated successfully by inhalation of, 1179
 Oysters and infectious disease, 27; sewage-fed and typhoid fever, 1526
 P.
 Page, Mr. F., three cases of nephrolithotomy in which the stones were extracted by an incision through the pelvis of the kidney, no fistula, 906
 Paget, Mr. S., Masters of Medicine: John Hunter, *rev.*, 1342
 Paget-Tomlinson, Dr. W. S., gets jubilee medal, 1524
 Pain, are there any special nerves for? 1358
 Paisley, opening of nurses' home at, 1684
 Palate, cleft, operations for, 1829
 Palatinoids, new, 279; ovarian, in flushings following the menopause, 1000
 "Pall Mall Gazette," the, on Irish workhouse reform, 419
 Pancreatitis, acute hæmorrhagic, 468
 Panser, Dr. E., Die Schwerhörigkeit durch Starrheit der Paukenfenster, *rev.*, 406
 Papilloma of ovary, 1509
 Paracæsis versus exploratory incision and drainage, 79
 Paralysis, Landry's, 15; with herpes zoster of the face, 466; general, of the insane, active treatment in, 1407; post-anæsthetic, 1448; pseudo-hypertrophic, 1799
 Paraplegia, with multiple subcutaneous nodules, 1263
 Paraplegic patient, home for, 943
 Paris, correspondence from, 48, 114, 182, 247, 372, 496, 615, 678, 743, 841, 1121, 1213, 1295, 1456, 1532, 1610, 1674, 1752, 1824; general news, 48, 114, 247, 372, 496, 678, 743, 1122, 1296, 1457, 1532, 1825, 1875; a question of fees in a law court, 48; the presentiments of a victim of the charity bazaar fire, *ib.*; the admission of patients to hospitals, *ib.*; the regulation of watering places, *ib.*; a batch of monuments, *ib.*; medical magnatism and the law, 114; a new gynæcological department in the Hôpital Broca, *ib.*; a monument to Duchenne at Boulogne, *ib.*; the French law and criminal lunatics, 182; disinfection of dwellings with formal, 183; mortality among colonial troops, *ib.*; Hospital Patronage Committee, *ib.*; the action of the x rays on tuberculosis, 247; the water supply of, *ib.*; the Russian plague commission, *ib.*; a new Pasteur medalion, *ib.*; the treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 372; antitetanus serum, *ib.*; tuberculosis congress, *ib.*; magnets and surgery, *ib.*; congress of French-speaking alienists, 496; education and hysteria, *ib.*; the notification of infectious diseases, *ib.*; morphomania and will making, *ib.*; professional secrecy, 615; scientific commissions, 616; radiography of the skull, *ib.*; rebuilding of the hospitals of, 618; a district free from tuberculosis, *ib.*; toxicity of the sweat, *ib.*; the Bouciacaut maternity, *ib.*; gratuitous medical assistance, 743; French feeling as to the Moscow congress, *ib.*; the altitude cure, 744; provincial medical schools, *ib.*; physical development in schools, *ib.*; anthrax, 841; skin affections caused by the x rays, *ib.*; pure milk for poor children, *ib.*; the prophylaxis of ophthalmia neonatorum, *ib.*; a hospital patients' clothing fund, *ib.*; mismanagement of the army sanitary service, 1121; alcoholism in France, *ib.*; the night service in the hospitals of, *ib.*; proposed abolition of naval medical schools, *ib.*; municipal schools for nurses, 1122; leprosy in, 1213; the clothing of army reserve men, *ib.*; the detection of bullets in the body, *ib.*; a criminal lunatic at large, *ib.*; plague serum, 1295; congress plethra, *ib.*; competitive examinations, *ib.*; the economics of the Assistance Publique, *ib.*; Dr. Laporte, *ib.*; the nurses' baccalauréat, 1456; successful use of antivenomous serum, *ib.*; clinical lectures on diphtheria, *ib.*; Society of Hypnology, *ib.*; a dangerous house, *ib.*; epidemics of food poisoning, *ib.*; subsidies from the pari mutuel, *ib.*; lead poisoning from artificial flowers, 1542; the Havre municipal school for nurses, *ib.*; artificial mother's milk, *ib.*; nutritious bread, *ib.*; cancer regions, *ib.*; lady dispensing chemist, *ib.*; infants and railway travelling, *ib.*; yellow fever in the Soudan, *ib.*; criminal lunatics, 1610; aid for the insane after discharge from asylums, 1611; dangers of underdone meat, *ib.*; morphinomania and testamentary capacity, *ib.*; changes in examinations, *ib.*; the abuse of tobacco, *ib.*; donations to universities, *ib.*; French doctors and the

Laporté case, 1674; visit of the President to the Bicêtre, *ib.*; proposed sale of the Salpêtrière, 1675; opening of the Boucicaut Hospital, *ib.*; funeral of Professor Tarnier, *ib.*; a statue to Pasteur at Melun, 1752; medical practitioners and the law, 1753; the preparation of therapeutic serum *ib.*; female medical officers for girls' schools, *ib.*; French gymnastic societies, *ib.*; a statue to Lavoisier, *ib.*; the medical faculty of, 1824; dissecting-room porters and their pay, *ib.*; criminal lunatics, *ib.*; psittacosis, 1825; reading through opaque bodies, 1875; bone grafting from the dog, *ib.*; the medical staff of the hospitals of, *ib.*

Parish, Mr. E., Hallucinations and Illusions, a Study of the Fallacies of Perception, *rev.*, 812

Park, Dr. W. H., differentiation of typhoid and coli bacilli, 1778

Parker, Mr. R., nine operations on the liver, 1577

Parkes, Dr. L. C., on the outcome of sanitation, 925; Hygiene and Public Health, *rev.*, 1269

PARLIAMENT—school punishment, 59; typhus fever at Inisikea, *ib.*; boarded-out children, 59, 119; dog muzzling in Leicestershire, 59; report as to Irish lunatics, *ib.*; medical attendance for postmen, *ib.*; hospital arrangements, etc., in Scotch prisons, 60; Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland, *ib.*; Poor-law officers' superannuation, *ib.*; burial grounds, *ib.*; "viewing the body," 119; classification of asylum paupers, 119, 190, 554; ventilation of metropolitan underground railways, 119, 378; infection from abroad, 119; "kissing the book," *ib.*; fever in the Belmullet Union Hospital, 119, 190; corporal punishment in prisons, 119; proposed modification of prison rules, *ib.*; bills advanced, *ib.*; petitions, 119, 379; notices, 119; reports, 120, 435; postponements, 120, 435; Lunacy Bill, 180, 253, 316; the London water question, 189; bubonic plague, *ib.*; experiments on living animals, *ib.*; election of medical officers of health, 193; dog muzzling, 190, 378; dispensers to Poor-law unions, 190; the care of State-aided children, *ib.*; London University Bill, 253, 315, 377; Verminous Persons Bill, 253, 316; venereal disease in the army, 254; "a malevolent fabrication," *ib.*; medical messes, *ib.*; beri-beri in an Irish asylum, 254, 317; the use of curare in vivisection, 254; the plague at Poona, *ib.*; glycerinated calf lymph, 254, 434; the Dogs Bill, *ib.*; Public Health (Scotland) Bill, 316, 377, 434; Infant Life Protection Bill, 317, 377; the Army Medical Staff examination, 317, 434; army service in India, 317; small-pox hospitals, *ib.*; mortality in Sierra Leone, *ib.*; dangerous lunatics, *ib.*; nuns as nurses in Ireland, 318; petroleum hair washes, *ib.*; calf or human lymph, *ib.*; the plague in India, *ib.*; the report on vaccination, 318, 377; pauper nursing in Ireland, 318; health of the navy, *ib.*; metropolitan cemeteries, *ib.*; Weights and Measures (Metric System) Bill, 377; District Council (Water Supply Facilities) Bill, *ib.*; Local Government Board medical officers report, *ib.*; pauper lunatic asylum accounts, *ib.*; the Metropolitan Water Companies Bill, *ib.*; Burials Joint Committee Bill, *ib.*; Yorkshire Coroners' Bill, *ib.*; Dangerous Performances Bill, *ib.*; schools for the blind and deaf, *ib.*; Cleansings of Persons Bill, *ib.*; Poor-law Acts (1889) Amendment Bill, *ib.*; Sale of Food and Drugs Bill, *ib.*; the organisation of the Local Government Board, *ib.*; the Local Government Board and vaccination, *ib.*; army medical nurses, 378; hardships of the army medical service, *ib.*; vacancies in the army medical service, *ib.*; rabies, *ib.*; glanders, *ib.*; the condition of the Richmond Lunatic Asylum, *ib.*; opium in Ceylon, *ib.*; the water famine in the East-end, *ib.*; the river Brent, 379; the river Blackwater, *ib.*; cottage homes for pauper children, *ib.*; ophthalmia among Poor-law children in the metropolis, 434; the Royal assent, *ib.*; vivisection, *ib.*; health of the British troops at Agra, *ib.*; the Fula guardians and pauper patients, *ib.*; the Brook hospital, *ib.*; juvenile prisoners under remand, *ib.*; quarantine at Colombo, *ib.*

Parsons, Dr. J. I., a new method of treatment of prolapse of the uterus, 1154

Partnership, advertisement of dissolution of, 195; notice of, 1907; agreements for, 1540

Partnerships, changes in arrangements of, 123

Parturition, the injuries of old and new, 589

Pasteur, a new medalion for, 247; the work of and the modern conception of medicine, Professor C. Richet on, 693; international memorial to, 829; statue to at Melun, 1752

—Dr. W., on cholelithiasis, 1245; fees at the Middlesex Hospital, 1623

Pastill, menthol co., 710

Patents for Inventions: Abridgements of Specifications, *rev.*, 1582

Paterson, Dr. W. H. J., deaths under chloroform, 93

Pathology, the progress and results of work in, 586; of the Affection of the Posterior Columns in Tabes, Dr. E. Redlich, *rev.*, 908; and Principles (Surgical), Mr. J. J. Clarke, *rev.*, 1185

Patient, a remarkable, 98

Paton, Dr. N., on hepatic glycogenesis, 1433

Patterson Dr. R. D., and the Ballymagrane Dispensary, 628, 681

Pattin, Mr. H. C., alleged arrest of at Warsaw, 737; the safe disposal of typhoid excreta, 1530

Paul, Mr. A., on the report of the Royal Commission on Vaccination, 485

—Mr. F. T., on tumours and enlargement of the thyroid gland treated surgically, 1; villous tumours of the bladder, 1508

Pauper nurses or servants? 1354

Pavy, Dr. F. W., on hepatic glycogenesis in, 1433; supplementary Croonian lecture on points connected with the pathology and treatment of diabetes, 1494, 1565

Payne, Dr. J. F., the study of morbid anatomy, 1246; the prevention of enteric fever, 1793

Peachey, Mr. G., the D.P.H. Oxford, 1136

Pearson, Professor K., The Chances of Death and other Studies in Evolution, *rev.*, 345

Peculiar People, the, 1200; conviction of the, 1354

Peers, Mr. G. R., Electricity, its Medical Applications, being also an Exposure of Electric Quackery written in Plain Language, *rev.*, 222

Pellet, leaden, lodged in the eye, 1798

Pelvic disease in women, the etiological relation of to insanity, 766; septic, the operation of choice in, 1159

Pelvis, gauze-packing of the in gynecological operations, 1164; obstruction of labour by ovarian tumours in the, 1722

Pembrey, Dr. M. S., temperature of man and animals after section of the spinal cord, 883

Pemphigus contagiosus, 1253

Penis, double, a case of, 734; carcinoma of, 1841

Penny (a) head, 1543

Pension on loss of office, 1035

Pericarditis, calcifying, 1338

Perineum, Tait's flap-splitting operation on the, 1298

Periodicals, duplicate, 507

Peritonitis and perforation of the vermiform appendix, operation, recovery, 1165

Perityphilitis and its Varieties, etc., Mr. F. Treves, *rev.*, 1733

Perkins, Dr. G. S., the chloride of sodium treatment of tinea tonsurans, 1030; loss of hair, 1134

Pernanganate of potassium in opium poisoning, 1000

Permewan, Dr. W., on turbinotomy, 1392; on laryngeal paralysis, 1397; chronic arytenoid laryngitis, 1557; chloroform in the removal of tonsils, 1858

Perrigo, Dr. J., intrapelvic tuberculosis, 1150

Pershore, the guardians of and the Poor-law Officers Superannuation Act, 1867, 1878

Pertussis. See Whooping-cough

Peru, rules for British practitioners in, 561

Peters, Mr. G. A., gunshot wound of the spinal cord, 961

Petroleum hairwashes, 296, 360, 380

—industry, trade diseases connected with, 1123

Pfeiffer, Dr. E., Der Verhandlung der Congresses für innere Medizin, *rev.*, 1861

Phalanx, ungual, dislocation of, 1639

Pharmaceutical specialities, 710

Pharmacy thirty years ago and now, 1280

Phear, Dr. A. G., cerebral sinus thrombosis, 1089

Phenols, disinfection by vapour of, 99

Phenyl hydrazin test for dextrose, 123

Phillack, the sanitary condition of, 940

Phillips, Dr. E., the Coventry Provident Dispensary, 918, 1206

—Mr. G. B., obituary notice of, 1379

—Mr. H. C., exsanguineous confinement, 468

—Dr. J., Outlines of the Diseases of Women, *rev.*, 1733

—Dr. Leslie, the treatment of relapsing acne, 797

—Dr. S., calcareous metamorphosis of tracheal glands, mediastinal abscess and bronchial fistula, 1261

Phipps, Surgeon-Major E. V. A., foreign body in the bladder, 136

Phonendoscope, the, 1723

Phonophone, the, a new stethoscope, 348

Phosphorus, an unexpected preparation of, 1688

Phosphorus-necrosis of the temporal bone, 1557

Phthisis, in South Africa, 100; powdered meat in the treatment of, 249; and overcrowding, 384; chronic, English watering places as winter residences for, 690; pulmonalis, the New York experiment in the prevention of, 746; pulmonalis, laryngeal injections in, 754; acute, the importance of rest in the treatment of, 1418; new mechanical treatment of, 1760

Physicians, ancient septic, 669

Physiology, Practical Exercises in, Dr. A. D. Waller, *rev.*, 85; an examination paper in, 188, 251, 374; progress of during the last 13 years 445, 477; Human, Elements of, Dr. G. H. Stirling, *rev.*, 1431

Piano, an invalid's, 1650

Picric acid in burns, 138

Picton, Mr. J. A., the conversion of, 1810

Pig-bile, tabloids of, 23

Pigg, Mr. T. S., calcifying pericarditis, 1338; four unusual cases of melanotic sarcoma, 1721

Pigmentation, pathological, preceding malignant growth of the skin, 873

Pilcher, Mr. W. J., death of, 685

Pilgrimage, the, and the plague, 37

Pills, remarks on, 167

Pilocarpin, injection of in puerperal eclampsia, 706

Pim, Dr. A. A., puerperal fever caused by fright, 691

Pince-nez, the Revluc, 909

Pipe stem impacted in one of the bronchi for a period of three months, 809

Pitts, Mr. B., the Cullingworth fund, 373

Pituitary body, gumma of the, 1855

Pityriasis rubra, 1725

Placenta, Leopold's account of the origin of, 1857

Plagge, Dr., Untersuchungen über das Soldatenbrot, *rev.*, 1513

Plague, the, and the pilgrimage, 37; quarantine against in Constantinople, 97; report of the Austrian Commission on, 100; in Egypt, 163; bacteriology and meteorology during the epidemic of, 165; in the fens in 1636, 167; the symptoms and pathology of, 171; report of the Russian Commission on, 172, 247; the in Bombay, 228, 246, 940, 1818; Professor Koch on, 234; Report of the Commission sent by the Egyptian Government to Bombay to Study, *rev.*, 405; regulations as to in Poona, 419; in Cutch Mandvie, *ib.*; the cessation of at Jeddah, 419; the Government of India and the, 497; at Hardwar, 502; origin of in Bombay, 504; increase of at Poona, 602; prevention of at Hardwar, 752; in India, 918, 1015, 1116, 1200, 1283, 1383, 1451; Professor Lustig's serum treatment of, 1028, 1611; the early history of in Bombay, 1304; the course of, 1527; special service for in India, 1672; amongst the Hardwar monkeys, 1683; Dr. Porquet on, 1887; results of Haikine's inoculations against, 1864

Plants, vesticating, 323; medicinal of the United States, 1298

Platt, Mr. J. E., skin grafting by Thiersch's method, 1799

Pleura, acute tuberculosis of, 1800

Plumbers, Company of. See Company

—the registration of, 1766

Plumstead, the annual report of the vestry of, 1219

Pneumonia treated successfully by inhalations of oxygen gas, 1179; septic, case of, 1337; a multiple infection, 1725

Pneumothorax, the surgical treatment of, 1568; five cases of, 1859

Pocket Book, the Midwife's, Miss H. Morten, *rev.*, 1803

Poisoning, What to do in Cases of, Dr. W. Morrell, *rev.*, 222

—by carbolic acid, 40; by pyrogallol acid, 81; by chloroform, recovery, 135; by pyrogallol acid, treatment of, 188; in north-western and central India, 504; by carbolic acid, treated with vinegar, 505; by ptomaines, liability for, 603; from eating the hairy willow herb, 707; by canned foods, 938; attempted by laudanum and antipyrin, 1000; by opium, permanganate of potash in, 1000; by ice cream, 1684

Poisons, the sale of, 63, 1441, 1770; careless sale of, 1830

Police, metropolitan, summer clothing for, 163

—surgeons, duties of, 1467

Pollak, Dr. B., Die Färbetechnik des Nervensystems, *rev.*, 140

Politebnoff, Professor, Einleitung in den Coursus der Dermatologie, *rev.*, 475

Polypus, uterine in a child aged 13 year, 1181

Pontefract, notification of measles at, 440

Poole, Surgeon-Major G. K., medical defence, 1679

—Mr. T. D., the wants of the general practitioner, 1021

Poona, the proceedings of the Plague Committee at, 358; plague regulations in, 419; increase of plague at, 601; the medical officership of health at, 623; the sanitation of, 824

Poor, consumptive, the problem of the, 1727

Poore, Dr. G. V., dry urinals, 54; on the prevention of enteric fever, 1574

Poor-law economics, 1588

Popham, Mr. E. B., an operation table for the general practitioner, 1188

Porquet, Dr., plague in India, 1887

Porro's operation for impacted pelvic tumours, 1140

Porter, Professor T. W., the mammalian heart, 610, 882; on the heart beat, 880

Portsmouth, the new hospital at, 409; police fees at, 751; new military hospital at, 847

Portugal, rules for British practitioners in, 561

Postage of notification certificates, 1543

Post-graduate course for London, 923

Posture, the erect, Sir W. Turner on, 450, 482

Potassium permanganate, in ophthalmia, 1506

Potter, Dr. J. C., compound tincture of benzoin in enteric fever, 1572

Dr. J. H., the administration of anæsthetics, chloroform *v.* ether, 684, 1762

Pott's disease. *See* Disease

Pound, Mr. F. J., death of, 1829

Powell, Mr. C., the administration of chloroform with CO₂, 1479

Dr. C. M., hepatic cirrhosis of childhood, intercurrent typhoid fever, death from acute yellow atrophy, 1886

Sir R. D., Sir Walter Foster and the "Young Man," 1106

Power, Mr. D. A., empyema of the antrum in a child aged 8 weeks, 808, 1337; suggestions for a veterinary sanitary service, 998; Masters of Medicine, William Harvey, *rev.*, 1429; a case of spontaneous disappearance of a congenital cystic lymphangioma, 1635

Practice and theory, Professor Allbutt on, 107

Unqualified, 56; unqualified and the Medical Acts, 105; sale of and public appointments, 195; medical, old and new, Dr. A. S. Myrtle on, 205; special, 209; dental, 323; book debts in the purchase of, 688, 943; general, its financial aspects, 920, 1020; general, 1373; unqualified medical, 1384; irregular, 1387; cheap *v.* gratis, 1623; in poor neighbourhoods, *ib.*; general, 1679, 1756; contracts in restraint of, 1682; unqualified and advertising quackery, 1835, 1887

Practitioner, the general, the remuneration of, 55, 184, 432, 681; a brother acting for in an emergency, 63

Practitioners, British, abroad, regulations for, 560; general, why are they deprived of Government appointments in India? 691; preventive medical, 692; civil and military duties, 1682

Pregnancy and women's labour in factories, 1017; and the puerperal state, peripheral neuritis connected with, 1080, 1761; chorea, complicating, 1610; ruptured tubal, 1727

Prescriptions, the illegibility of, 1355

Presentation to, Dr. J. Somerville, 50; Mr. J. H. March, 61; Professor J. Atfield, 168; Mr. H. Distin, 408; Dr. R. Morgan, 662; Mr. J. Wood, 667; Dr. J. Robertson, 821, 871; Dr. A. M. Hawkes, 903; Dr. J. B. Ward, 974; Dr. N. Raw, 1018; Mr. A. H. Creswell, 1036; Mr. R. Turner, 1208; Dr. J. H. S. May, 1327; Dr. J. Stothard, 1464; Mr. J. M. Carvell, 1543; Dr. C. M. Maxwell, 1620; Mr. A. M. Erskine, 1732; Mr. B. Hall, 1832; Dr. Bahadurji, 1854; Dr. H. T. Heath, 1862

Preston, guardians of and the Local Government Board, 848

Preston, Surgeon-Major-General A. F., gets jubilee medal, 1524

Preyer, Prof., obituary notice of, 375

Prichard, Dr. A., an early prescription for cod-liver oil, 52

Priestley, Dr. J., chorea in relation to scarlet fever, 805

Primrose, Prof. A., the teaching of anatomy, 879; a case of uterus masculinus, 881

Prince of Wales opens New Park Hospital, 167; made an honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, 233, 283

Princess Henry of Battenberg lays foundation stone of Royal Isle of Wight Infirmary, 602

Principals and assistants, 754

Pringle, Dr. J. J., A Pictorial Atlas of Skin Diseases and Syphilitic Affections, etc., *rev.*, 475

Prison, medical service changes in, 95; increase in, 97; regulations for admission to, 558

Prize, Alvarenga, award of, 1277

Probang, an improved œsophageal, 657, 709, 1004

Probst, Dr. C. O., value of mandatory measures in measles and whooping-cough, 761

Prosecutors-fiscal and certificates of death, 621

Profession, the medical and medical aid associations, 31; and the War Office, 183; the medical, overcrowding of, 566, 607; agitation in, against medical aid societies, 1006; the medical, mortality of, 1811; the medical and the District Nursing Association, 1865

Proteid, Dead and Living, On the Synthesis and Molecular Construction of, Dr. P. W. Latham, *rev.*, 472

Pruritus, treatment of, 443

Pseudoglioma due to choroido-retinitis secondary to meningitis, 1506; specimens of, 1799

Psoriasis, or Sprue, its Nature and Treatment, Dr. G. Thinn, *rev.*, 1861

Psittacosis, 1825

Psoriasis, treatment of, 1307, 1387

Psychiatry, reflexes in, 779

Psychology, The New, Dr. E. W. Scripture, *rev.*, 1732

Psychoses, Puerperal, Dr. O. Knauer, *rev.*, 813

Ptomaine poisoning, liability for, 603

Ptoxis, Mules's operation for, 1798

PUBLIC HEALTH—Health of English and Scotch towns, 60, 120, 191, 256, 319, 380, 439, 503, 622, 688, 751, 847, 940, 1034, 1131, 1219, 1303, 1382, 1463, 1542, 1618, 1693, 1765, 1831, 1883; vital statistics of London sanitary areas, 318, 1302; English urban mortality, 255, 1130; the Registrar-General's quarterly return, 439, 1382; 27 motic mortality in London, 502, 1381; books for the examination for diploma in, 507, 540; regulation for diplomas in, 549; a State department of, 923; the work of the medical societies in its relation to, 1339; statistics, 1468; in the City of London, 1831; in Russia, 1835; authorities and School Boards

co-operation between, 1766

Puerperium, complicated by hemorrhage into the broad ligament, 219; the, and measles, 1467

Puffing, paragraphic, 626, 851

Pullen-Burry, Mr. H. B., the remuneration of the general practitioner, 432

Pullin, Mr. B. G., Sidmouth new sewerage works, 1827

Dr. T. H. S., Sidmouth new sewerage works, 1827

Pump for artificial respiration, 142

Puncture in bicycle tyre, localisation of, 851

Purchas, Mr. F. M., axis traction forceps, 598

Purchase, ethics of, 442

Purpura, hemorrhagica, a case of, 1610; Henoch's, 1800

Purslow, Dr. C. E., hysterectomy for prolapse of uterus, 684; abscess of ovary, 1728

Pus tubes, the comparative frequency of appendicitis as a complication of, 1071

Pyæmia rapidly fatal, tonsillitis, accompanied by, 651

Pye, Mr. W., Elementary Bandaging and Surgical Dressing for the Use of Dressers and Nurses, *rev.*, 1343

Pyelophlebitis, suppurative, 1728

Pye-Smith, Dr. P. H., on science and practice, 981

Pylorotomy for cancer of the pylorus, 1264, 1632

Pylorus, stricture of the. Loreta's operation, 1089; pylorotomy for cancer of, 1264, 1630

Pyomelia complicating cancer of cervix, 1722

Pyopneumothorax of several months' duration cured by free incision with some remarks on the surgical treatment of pneumothorax, 1568, 1576; from fishbone perforating the œsophagus, 1573

Pyrogallie acid, death from poisoning by, 81; treatment of poisoning by, 188

Q

Quackery, advertising, and unqualified practice, 1835, 1887

Quain, Sir R., on the cause of the first sound of the heart, 95

Quebec, practice, etc., in, 1623

Queen, the, the health of, 38; and the Commemoration Number of the B.M.J., 287; accepts Surgeon-Colonel J. MacGregor's "Jubilee Poems," 413; honorary physicians and surgeons to, 1445; the visit of to Cimiez, 1807

Query, a medico-ethical, 195

Quesada, Dr. A., and the yellow fever bacillus, 730

Question, a surgico-legal, 118

Questions, a string of, 63

Quine, Dr. R. H., a sanitary dustbin, 1271, 1659

Quod scripsi, 1355

R

Rabagliati, Dr. A., Air, Food, and Exercises, an Essay on the Predisposing Causes of Disease, *rev.*, 1803

Rabies at Hastings, 752

Radcliffe Library. *See* Library

Radiis, A Clinical, Pathological, and Experimental Study of Fracture of the Lower End of the, with Displacement of the Carpal Fragment toward the Flexor or Anterior Surface of the Wrist, Professor J. H. Roberts, *rev.*, 87

Rae, Mr. G. A., injection of pilocarpin in puerperal eclampsia, 706; painless cure of hydrocele with carbolic acid injection, 906

Railway, South Indian, reorganisation of medical staff of, 1683

—servants, continental and British vision tests for, 1085

Railways, underground, the ventilation of, 1198

Râles, bronchial breathing and, 65

Ramsden, Mr. H. K., suture of extensively separated tendons, 1088

Ramsgate, new convalescent home at, 788

Ramskill, Dr. J. S., the will of, 1003

Rashes, antidiaphtheria serum, 707

Rattray, Dr. J. M., case of bradycardia with rapid remission and fatal recurrence, 1252

Rauschenbusch, Dr. F., on Behring's serum, 481

Raven, Mr. T. F., regrowth of hair in myxedema under treatment with thyroid tabloids, 274

Raw, Dr. N., presentation to, 1018; acute tuberculosis of pleura, 1800

Rawlins, Mr. H. A., sea sickness: its cause, and measures to be taken for its relief, 468

Ray, Mr. J. H., molluscum fibrosum and fibrolipoma of arm, 1800

Raynaud's disease. *See* Disease

Reactions and reagents, 361

Reade, Surgeon-General H. T., death of, 57; and the Victoria Cross, 118; tribute of respect to, 252

Reading through opaque bodies, 1875

Reagents and reactions, 361

Reckitt, Surgeon-Major J. D., opium poisoning, permanganate of potash treatment, recovery, 1000

Rectum, high cancer of the, the operative treatment of, 16, 1064; disease of the, 367; trans-sacral excision of the, 1066; atony of the, 1467

Redard, Dr., angular deformity of the spine treated by immediate reduction, 1642

Redlich, Dr. E., Die Pathologie der tabischen Hinterstrangerkrankung, *rev.*, 908

Reed, Mr. R. R., death of, 824

Rees, Mr. D. C., beri-beri a "place" disease, not a food disease, 747

Referee, medical, to friendly societies, 173

Reference, works of, 259

Reflexes, in psychiatry, 779; a study of, 1824

Refraction, instruction in, 1467

Registrar of births and deaths, parochial medical officer as, 1619

Registration of trade accidents, 80

Regnard, Dr. P., La Cure d'Altitude, *rev.*, 655, 744

Reid, Dr. E. W., an examination paper in physiology, 188; absorption of isotonic fluids from the intestine, 610

Mr. G. A., the temperance question, 1759

Sir James made baronet, 37

Surgeon S. T., a case of chloroform poisoning in which nearly half a grain of strychnine was injected, recovery, 1498

Dr. T. W., a continuous current water bed, 1824

Reigate, the town council of and insanitary dwellings, 1808

Reilly, Mr. F. B., death from poisoning by pyrogallie acid, 81

Reinhardt, Dr. C., Nordrach in the Black Forest as a health resort, 362

Renner, Dr. C., glycerinated calf lymph, 1298; the vaccination problem, 1879

Rénon, Dr., Etude sur l'Aspergillose chez les Animaux et chez l'Homme, *rev.*, 22

Renshaw, Mr. K., intussusception of the vermiform appendix, 1770

Renton, Dr. J. C., the signs and symptoms of perforated gastric ulcer, with notes of two cases in one of which operation was successful, 453

Rentoul, Dr. R. R., the Midwives Bill opposition and his £50, 51, 187, 251; Draft Bill for the Registration of Midwifery, Medical, and Surgical Nurses, 117; and the General Medical Council, 665, 835; on Sir Walter Foster's candidature, 931; the resignation of membership of General Medical Council by, 1536, 1615, 1760; the General Medical Council and payment of fees of, 1748, 1811

Reprints, circulation of, 1886

Reservoirs and sedimentation tanks, 1660

Resistance exercise, effect of upon the circulation in man, 1073
 Respiration, artificial, pump for, 142; of Man, A Contribution to the Study of, Dr. W. Marcet, *rev.*, 1512
 Responsibility of criminal, the test of and insanity, 40
 Rest, the importance of in the treatment of acute phthisis, 1418
 Retinitis pigmentosa, without the characteristic pigmentation, 1060; albuminuria, case of, 1506
 Retreats, reports of the inspectors of, 849
 REVIEWS AND NOTES ON BOOKS.—Jelliet, H., A Short Practice of Midwifery, embodying the Treatment Adopted at the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 21; Hart, Mrs. E., Picturesque Burma, Past and Present, *ib.*; Martin, F. H., Lectures on the Treatment of Fibroid Tumours of the Uterus, Medical, Electrical, and Surgical, 22; Renon, Dr., Etude sur L'Aspergilliose chez les Animaux et chez l'Homme, *ib.*; Tomes, J., A System of Dental Surgery, 23; Transactions and Reports, etc., *ib.*; Kutner, R., Technik und praktische Bedeutung der Asepsis bei der Behandlung der Harnleiden, *ib.*; Rogers, J. G., Report on the Epidemic of Cholera in Egypt during the Years 1895 and 1896, 85; Cabot, E. C., A Guide to the Clinical Examination of the Blood for Diagnostic Purposes, *ib.*; Waller, A. D., Exercises in Practical Physiology, *ib.*; Swain, P., Surgical Emergencies, 86; Claude, H., Essai sur les Lésions du Foie et des Reins déterminées par certaines Toxines, *ib.*; Thompson, E. F., Roentgen Rays and Phenomena of the Anode and Cathode, *ib.*; Harbitz, F., Om Endokardit, dens patologiske Anatomi og Aetiologi, *ib.*; Vicenti, F., Bacteria of the Sputa and Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth, 87; Kocher, T., Chirurgische Operationslehre, *ib.*; Terrier, F., Chirurgie de la Face, etc., *ib.*; De Ruyter, G., and Kirchoff, E., Compendium der speziellen Chirurgie, *ib.*; Roberts, J. B., A Clinical, Pathological, and Experimental Study of Fracture of the Lower End of the Radius, with Displacement of the Carpal Fragment toward the Flexor or Anterior Surface of the Wrist, *ib.*; Gabbi, U., Semeiotica: Breve Compendio dei Metodi fisici di Esami degli Enfermi, 88; Nunn, J. A., Notes on Stable Manure in India and the Colonies, *ib.*; Brown, A. M., Mollere and his Medical Associations, Glimpses of the Court and Stage, The Faculties and Physicians of the Grand Sicile, 89; Pollak, B., Die Kurbtechnik des Nervensystems, 140; China, Imperial Maritime Customs, Medical Reports for the Half Year ended March, 21st, 1896, *ib.*; Hewitt, F. W., the Administration of Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen for Dental Operations, *ib.*; Hebb, R. G., The Westminster Hospital Reports, *ib.*; The Transactions of the Fourth Session of the International Medical Congress of Australasia, 141; International Clinics, *ib.*; Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, *ib.*; The Municipal Year Book for 1897, *ib.*; Norris, W. F., and Oliver, C. A., A System of Diseases of the Eye, 220; Merkel, F., and Bonnet, R., Ergebnisse der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte, 221; Cheyne, W. W., The Treatment of Wounds, Ulcers, and Abscesses, 222; Wilson, E. M., Notes on Malaria, *ib.*; Calendar of the University of Sydney, *ib.*; Murrell, W., What to Do in Cases of Poisoning, *ib.*; Toxicology, *ib.*; Peers, G. R., Electricity, *ib.*; Hare, H., A Practical Diagnosis, *ib.*; Waring, E. J., Diseases of the Liver, Gall Bladder, and Biliary System, their Pathology, Diagnosis, and Surgical Treatment, 277; Mittheilungen aus der gynäkologischen Klinik des Professor Dr. Otto Engström in Helsingfors, *ib.*; Sutton, J. B., Ligaments, their Nature and Morphology, 278; Bottini, E., La Chirurgia del Collo, Studio Clinico, *ib.*; Reynolds, S. H., The Vertebrate Skeleton, *ib.*; Wright, L., The Induction Coil in Practical Work, including Roentgen Rays, *ib.*; Kidd, J., Heart Disease and the Nauheim Treatment, *ib.*; Albright, T. C., A System of Medicine by Many Writers, 343; Pearson, K., The Chances of Death and other Studies in Evolution, 345; Atkinson, Prevalence of Bubonic Plague in the Colony of Hong Kong during the Years 1895 and 1896, *ib.*; Lescher, F. H., Recent Materia Medica, 346; Malchior, M., Cystitis und Urininfektion, klinische, experimentelle und bakteriologischen Studien, *ib.*; Monell, S. H., A Manual of State Electricity in X-Ray and Therapeutic Uses, *ib.*; Beschreibung der Nordsee-Bäder, Sylt, Westerland und Wanningstadt, *ib.*; Bramwell, B., Atlas of Clinical

Medicine, 404; Brunton, T. L., Lectures on the Action of Medicines, *ib.*; Legueu, F., De l'Appendicite, *ib.*; Roberts, T. R., The Spas of Wales, *ib.*; Brouardel, P., Death and Sudden Death, 405; Smith, J., Fruits and Farinacea the Proper Food of Man, *ib.*; Report of the Commission sent by the Egyptian Government to Bombay to Study Plague, *ib.*; Panzer, R., Die Schwerhörigkeit durch Starrheit der Paukenfenster, 406; Burdett, H., Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 472; Latham, P. W., On the Synthesis and Molecular Constitution of Dead and Living Proteid, *ib.*; Crooke, W., The North-Western Provinces of India, their History, Ethnology, and Administration, *ib.*; White, J. W., and Martin, E., Genito-Urinary Surgery and Venereal Diseases, 473; Bosworth, F. H., A Textbook of Diseases of the Nose and Throat, *ib.*; Schottländer, J., Ueber Elerstockstuberculose, 474; Windle, B. C. A., Life in Early Britain, *ib.*; Gager, C., Bad Gastein, nach den neuesten Hilfsquellen, *ib.*; Waring, E. J., Remarks on the Uses of some of the Bazaar Medicines and Common Medical Plants of India, 475; Jack, F. B., the Art of Cooking for Invalids, *ib.*; Starr, L., Diets for Infants and Children in Health and Disease, *ib.*; Althaus, J., the Value of Electrical Treatment, *ib.*; Kenny, M. J., Diet Chart and Alimentary Index, *ib.*; Pringle, J. J., A Pictorial Atlas of Skin Disease, etc., *ib.*; Polatebnoff, Professor, Einleitung in den Cursus der Dermatologie, *ib.*; Owen, E., The Surgical Diseases of Children, 596; Yeo, I. B., Food in Health and Disease, *ib.*; Walsh, D., Excretory Irritation, and the Action of Certain Internal Remedies on the Skin, 597; Clark, C., Manual of Mental Diseases, *ib.*; Bezold, F., Ueber die funktionelle Prüfung des menschlichen Gehörorgans, *ib.*; Schill, Dr. G., Beck's Therapeutischer Almanach, 598; Robson, A. W. M., Diseases of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts, 654; Solly, S. E., A Handbook of Medical Climatology, *ib.*; Regnard, P., La Cure d'Altitude, 655; Stevenson, W. F., Wounds in War, *ib.*; Gruenbaum, F., Erklärung des Stotterns dessen Heilung und Verhütung, *ib.*; Stedman, T. L., Twentieth Century Practice, 656, 1188; Brault, A., Les Artérites et les Scléroses, *ib.*; Schneidmühl, G., Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Pathologie und Therapie des Menschen und der Hausher, *ib.*; Glanzenay, L., Chirurgie des Centres Nerveux, *ib.*; Medical and Surgical Reports of the Boston City Hospital, 657; Schill, E., Jahresbericht ueber der Fortschritte der Diagnostik im Jahre 1896, *ib.*; Brandt, G. H., and Brandt, J. E., Rayat Medical Guide, *ib.*; Thomson, A., A Handbook of Anatomy for Art Students, 708; Doyle, A. C., Uncle Bernst, *ib.*; Elze, K., Das Wesen der Rachitis und Skrophulose und deren Bekämpfung, 700; Stephens, R., The Cruciform Mark, *ib.*; Sutherland, J. F., The Insaue in Private Dwellings and Licensed Houses, *ib.*; Erlenmeyer, A., Unser Irrenwesen: Studien und Vorschläge zu seinen Reorganisation, *ib.*; Parish, E., Hallucinations and Illusions: A Study of the Fallacies of Perception, 872; Koster, J. L., and Firth, R. H., Practical Domestic Hygiene, *ib.*; Christison, J. S., Crime and Criminals, 813; Ashmead, A. S., The Suppression and Prevention of Leprosy, *ib.*; Knauer, O., Ueber puerperale Psychosen, *ib.*; Baumbler, U., Der chronische Gelenkrheumatismus und seine Behandlung, *ib.*; Laurent, C., L'Hygiène du Cystiste, 814; Loumeau, E., Chirurgie des Voies Urinaires: Etudes Cliniques, *ib.*; Foxwell, A., The Spas of Mid-Wales, *ib.*; James, J. B., Rheumatism and its Treatment by the Use of the Percussio-Punctator, *ib.*; Puchs, E., Manuel d'Ophthalmologie, 907; Jakob, C., An Atlas of the Normal and Pathological Nervous Systems, 908; Redlich, E., Die Pathologie der tabischen Hinterstrangserkrankung, *ib.*; Thorburn, W., The Relation of Cancer to Life Assurance, *ib.*; Roberts-Jones, M., The Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, Reviewed, 1001; Auvray, M., Les Tumeurs cérébrales, *ib.*; La Harpe, E., La Suisse, Baignaire et Climatique, *ib.*; Wishart, J., Schedules for Plant Description, 1002; Bruns, L., Die Geschwülste des Nervensystems, *ib.*; Burot, F., and Legrand, M. A., Les Troupes Coloniales: Statistique de la Mortalité, *ib.*; Blaney, T., The Experience and Lessons of the Bombay Plague, 1003; Figueiredo, A., Contribution à l'Etude de l'Hémithorax Traumatique, *ib.*; Eyre, J., Mendini's Hygienic Guide to Rome, 1003; Hart, D. B., and Balfour, A. H. F., Manual of Gynecology, 1094; Ohlemann, M., Die

Farbenblindheit und ihre Diagnose, *ib.*; Muir, R., and Ritchie, J., Manual of Bacteriology, *ib.*; Clarke, J. J., Surgical Pathology and Principles, *ib.*; Sutton, J. B., and Giles, A. E., The Diseases of Women: A Handbook for Students and Practitioners, *ib.*; Schaeffer, Atlas and Essentials of Gynecology, 1186; Lewis, P. G., The Relief and Cure of Spinal Curvatures, *ib.*; Delobel, J., and Cozette, F., Vaccine et Vaccination, 1187; v. Hofmann, E. R., Atlas der gerichtlichen Medizin, *ib.*; Léjars, F., Le Lavage du Sang, *ib.*; Fenwick, S., The Student's Guide to Medical Diagnosis, *ib.*; Broadbent, W. H., and Broadbent, J. F. H., Heart Disease, with Special Reference to Prognosis and Treatment, 1268; The Medical Aspect of Fasting, 1269; Parkes, L. C., Hygiene and Public Health, *ib.*; Whympere, E., The Valley of Zermatt and the Matterhorn, *ib.*; Thomas Le Cervelet, *ib.*; Schmeltz, Gynecologie Clinique et Opératoire, 1270; Hewer, Mrs. L., Our Baby: For Mothers and Nurses, 1271; Swanzy, H. R., A Handbook of Diseases of the Eye, *ib.*; Hedley, W. S., Practical Muscle Testing and the Treatment of Muscular Atrophies, *ib.*; Neumeister, R., Lehrbuch der physiologischen Chemie, *ib.*; Paget, S., The Masters of Medicine: John Hunter, 1342; Pye, W., Elementary Bandaging and Surgical Dressings for the Use of Dressers and Nurses, 1343; Leader, J. D., The Sheffield General Infirmary: A Brief Sketch of a Century's Work, *ib.*; Brouardel, P., La Pendaïson, la Strangulation, la Suffocation, la Submersion, 1344; McIntosh, W. C., and Masterman, A. T., The Life Histories of the British Marine Food Fishes, *ib.*; Heubner, O., Ueber chronische Nephritis und Albuminurie im Kindesalter, 1345; Spee, F. G., Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen, *ib.*; Chotzen, M., Atlas der Syphilis und syphilisähnlichen Hautkrankheiten, *ib.*; The Catechism Series: Anatomy, *ib.*; Power, D. A., The Masters of Medicine: William Harvey, 1429; Tweedie, Mrs. A., Through Finland in Carts, 1431; Gay, J., Disinfection and Disinfectants, *ib.*; Stirling, E. H., Elements of Human Physiology, *ib.*; Tucker, Mrs. G., Mother, Baby, and Nursery, *ib.*; Suzuki, S., Notes on the Wounded in Naval Battles between Japan and China during 1894-95, 1511; Glaister, J., A Manual of Hygiene for Students and Nurses, *ib.*; Hewets, H. B., Localisation of Headache and Sick Headache, 1512; Smith, N., Spinal Caries, *ib.*; Marcet, W., A Contribution to the History of the Respiration of Man, *ib.*; Plage and Lebbin, Untersuchungen über das Soldatenbrot, 1513; Taylor, A., The Sanitary Inspector's Handbook, *ib.*; Cohn, L., Praxis der Hamnanalyse, *ib.*; Hedley, W. S., Current from the Main: the Medical Employment of Electric Lighting Currents, *ib.*; Townsend, C. F., Chemistry for Photographers, 1514; Cleveland, W. F., On Induction and its Association with the History and Progress of Medicine, 1581; Mittheilungen und Verhandlungen der internationalen wissenschaftlichen Lepra-Conferenz zu Berlin im October, 1897, *ib.*; Patents for Inventions, 1582; Medico-Chirurgical Transactions, *ib.*; Van Mater, G. G., A Textbook of Veterinary Ophthalmology, *ib.*; Romanes, G. J., Darwin and after Darwin, 1648; Osler, W., Lectures on Angina Pectoris and Allied States, *ib.*; Diaries, *ib.*; Christmas Books, 1649; Christmas cards, 1650; Foster, M., and Sherrington, C. S., A Textbook of Physiology, 1732; Scripture, E. W., The New Psychology, *ib.*; Treves, F., Perityphilitis and its Varieties, their Pathology, Clinical Manifestations, and Treatment, 1733; Mynter, H., Appendicites and its Surgical Treatment, with a Report of Seventy-five Operated Cases, *ib.*; Phillips, J., Outlines of the Diseases of Women, *ib.*; Berry, R. J. A., The Cecal Folds and Fossa, and the Topographical Anatomy of the Vermiform Appendix, 1734; Cadiot, P. J., Exercises in Equine Surgery, *ib.*; Year Book of Pharmacy and Transactions of the Pharmaceutical Conference, 1897, 1802; Waller, A. D., Lectures on Physiology, *ib.*; Rabagliati, A., Air, Food, and Exercises, an Essay on the Predisposing Causes of Disease, 1803; Andrews, G. F., The Living Substance as such and as Organism, *ib.*; Leuman, B. H. S., Notes on Micro-organisms Pathogenic to Man, *ib.*; Brown, H., Economics, Anesthetics, and Antiseptics in the Practice of Midwifery, *ib.*; Morten, H., The Midwife's Pocket Book, *ib.*; Thn, G., Psilosis or Sprue, its Nature and Treatment, 1861; Chance, W., Children under the Poor Law, *ib.*; Smith's Physician and Surgeon's Visiting List, etc., *ib.*; Leyden, E. v., and Pfeiffer, E., Der Ver-

- handlung des Congresses für innere Medicin, *ib.*; Transactions and Reports, *ib.*
- Reynolds, Dr. E. S., peripheral neuritis connected with pregnancy and the puerperal state, 1080; pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, 1799
- Surgeon J. H., and the Victoria Cross, 1381
- Mr. S. H., The Vertebrate Skeleton, *rev.*, 278
- Rheumatism, Chronic Articular, and its Treatment, Dr. C. Baillier, *rev.*, 813; and its Treatment by the use of the Percusso-Punctator, Mr. J. B. James, *rev.*, 814; the localising factor in, 1264
- Rhinoplasty, cases of, 1181
- Ribs, fracture of, puncture of lungs, surgical emphysema, 341; cervical, case of, 1638
- Rice, Dr. E., death under ether, 1193
- Dr. W. K., depressing effect of sodium salicylate, 1500
- Richardson, Dr. M. W., the Elsner and allied methods in the diagnosis of typhoid fever, 1842
- Richet, Professor C., refractory period in nervous centres, 672; the work of Pasteur and the modern conception of medicine, 693; the treatment of insomnia, 803; on anaesthetics, 1476
- Richmond, Mr. C. E., sarcomata of bone, 1800
- Mr. W. S., seat saddle for cycles, 279
- Rickets and Scrofula, The Nature of and their Treatment, Dr. K. Elze, *rev.*, 709
- Rideal, Dr. A. H., Dr. Rentoul's resignation, 1015
- Ridley, Mr. N. C., secondary sarcoma of the orbit, 1799
- Rigby, Dr. J. A., address of as candidate for General Medical Council, 837; the Preston Medico-Ethical Society and the candidature of, 838; and Sir Walter Foster's candidature, 934; letter of thanks from, 1282
- Rinderpest, Koch's method of inoculation for, 98, 347, 682; French investigations as to, 603; preventive inoculation for, 1015, 1758; an immunising serum against, 1517; importation of into England, 1771
- Ringworm of the scalp, treatment of, 507; the biology of, 876
- Ritchie, Dr. J., Manual of Bacteriology, *rev.*, 1094
- Rivers, pollution of, 741
- Riviera, sanitary arrangements on the, 1018
- Rix, Dr., on disguised advertisements, 1528
- Roberts, Mr. C., Sussex sunshine, 1770
- Professor J. B., a Clinical, Pathological, and Experimental Study of Fracture of the Lower End of the Radius with Displacement of the Carpal Fragment towards the Flexor or Anterior Surface of the Wrist, *rev.*, 87
- Mr. T. R., The Spas of Wales, their Medicinal and Curative Properties, *rev.*, 404
- Sir W., the Harveian oration on science and modern civilisation, 1167
- Mr. W. W., death of, 433
- Roberts-Jones, Mr. M., The Workmen's Compensation Act Reviewed, *rev.*, 1001
- Robertson, Dr. D. A., valedictory address to the Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1426
- Dr. J., presentation to, 821, 871
- Dr. W., traumatic aneurysm of the ulnar artery in the palm cured by tying the ulnar artery above the wrist, 1637
- Dr. W. F., histology and pathology of the Neuroglia, 403
- Dr. W. H., death of, 376
- Robinson, Mr. H. B., a successful case of retro-peritoneal uretero-lithotomy, 648
- Dr. Tom, a suspensory "girdle," 142
- Robson, Mr. A. W. M., a case of perforating wound of the abdomen in which the superior mesenteric vein was wounded, ligature of vein, lavage of abdomen, transfusion, recovery, 77; Diseases of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts, *rev.*, 654; two cases in which Porro's operation was performed for impacted pelvic tumours preventing delivery, 1140; iodoform in surgical tuberculosis, 1329
- Mr. H., two cases of chronic follicular tonsillitis in which the tonsils were hidden by an expansion backwards of the anterior pillars of the soft palate, 342
- Rochester, contamination of water supply of, 1210
- Roddick, Dr. T. G., Canada in its medical aspects, 560
- Roe, Dr. J. O., the correction of nasal deformities by subcutaneous operations, 1397
- Roentgen, Professor, on the x rays, 114
- Rays and Phenomena of the Anode and Cathode, Mr. E. P. Thompson, *rev.*, 86; Professor Roentgen on the nature of, 114; action of on tuberculosis, 247; deep tissue traumatism from Roentgen ray exposure, 272; the physiological effects of, 298; and the skull, 616; canards as to, 649; at Malakand, 666; skin affections caused by, 841; as a means of detecting small, deeply-placed stones in the exposed kidney, 1075; at the Indian frontier, 1742
- Rogers, Dr. B. M. H., typhoid fever at Clifton, 1877
- Dr. E., on cholelithiasis, 1245
- Mr. F., on the employment of parturient women in factories, 729
- Dr. J. G., Report on the Epidemic of Cholera in Egypt during the Years 1895 and 1896, *rev.*, 85
- Rohé, Dr. G. H., the etiological relation of pelvic disease in women to insanity, 766, 774; on melancolia, 779
- Rolleston, Dr. H. D., spontaneous fracture of gall stone in gall bladder, 1504; peripancratic cyst, 1797
- Rolston, Mr. J. R., microphthalmos with cystic protrusion into the globe, 84
- Romanes, Mr. J. G., Darwin and after Darwin, *rev.*, 1648
- Rome, correspondence from, 311, 1028, 1123, 1533; foreign practice in Italy, 311; the Italian founding hospitals, *ib.*; honours to Professor Sanarelli, *ib.*; an epidemic of diphtheria arrested by serum prophylaxis, *ib.*; Professor Lustig's serum treatment of plague, 1028; Dr. Mendini's Hygienic Guide to Dr. J. Eyre, *rev.*, 1093; jubilee of Professor Durante, 1123; a forthcoming congress in, *ib.*; Professor Sanarelli, *ib.*; founding hospitals and syphilis in Italy, *ib.*; the Congress of Internal Medicine, 1533; the Congress of the Italian Society of Obstetrics, *ib.*; the Congress of the Ordine dei Medici and foreign practitioners in Italy, *ib.*; Catholic medical guild in, 1744
- Romford, the guardians of and medical fees, 39
- Rooms, the disinfection of, 1018
- Ross, Dr. J., non-surgical treatment of boils, *etc.*, 870
- Dr. J. F. W., dislocation of the kidney, 965; menstruation (?) in newborn infants, 1039; the diagnosis and treatment of intrapelvic tuberculous disease, 1144
- Surgeon-Major R., illness of, 163; some peculiar pigmented cells found in two mosquitoes fed on malarial blood, 1786
- Mr. S. J., two cases of laceration of the tongue, 1000; penetrating wound of chest and abdomen, 1088; the treatment of high temperature in anæmic patients, 1508; unqualified assistants, 1877
- Mr. W. E., death of, 686
- Roth, Mr. B., analysis of 1,000 cases of lateral curvature of the spine, treated by "posture and exercise" exclusively (without mechanical supports), 958
- Dr. F., the treatment of non-naval surgeons when attached to the Royal Navy, 681
- Roud, Dr. B., lubricant for catheters, 851; electrolysis for redundant hairs, 1507
- Roughton, Mr. E. W., empyema of the antrum of Highmore, 1577
- Rounania, ineffect in, 508; rules for British practitioners in, 561
- Roy, Professor C. S., obituary notice of, 1031; Professor J. McKendrick on, 1124
- Royat Medical Guide, Drs. G. H. and J. E. Brandt, *rev.*, 657
- Rumination in man, 1812
- Russell, Miss H. D., a case of fibro-cyst of the uterus, abdominal hysterectomy, recovery, 708
- Dr. J., the after-effects of surgical procedure on the generative organs of females for the relief of insanity, 770, 774; the relation of insanity to the State, 783
- Dr. J. B., the chair of surgery in Glasgow and the Western Infirmary, 1449
- Dr. J. S. R., an experimental investigation of the cervical and thoracic nerve roots in relation to the subject of wry-neck, 1172
- Dr. J. W., lead poisoning, 1727
- Russia, rules for British practitioners in, 561; spas in, 650; "house sanatoria" for consumptive soldiers in, 1119; leprosy in, 1684; public health in, 1835
- Ryan, Mr. R. P., Landry's paralysis, 15
- Ryde, laying of foundation stone of Royal Isle of Wight Infirmary at, 602
- Rye, Mr. A. B., death of, 749
- Rymer, Mr. J. F., conservative dentistry in schools, 1467
- Sack race, a medical, 1115
- Saddle (seat), for cycles, 279; the Christy anatomical, 406
- Saddles, cycle, 195, 755
- "Safaiwalah," the, the unpopularity of, 97
- Saglione, Dr. C., death of, 1604
- Saint, a medical, 252
- St. Colomb Major, the notification of disease at, 1543
- St. George the Martyr, Southwark, the vestry of and the reports of their medical officer of health, 848
- "St. James's Gazette" on Brighton as a health resort, 444
- St. Lucia as a health resort, 658
- St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, notices as to removal of nuisances in, 440
- St. Owen, freedom of from tuberculosis, 678
- St. Paul's, the State medical service at, 976, 1206
- St. Petersburg, correspondence from, 49, 247, 1123, 1532; the International Medical Congress, 49, 247; the reception of deputations to the Czar, 247; an international prize, *ib.*; proposed international Jenner Society, *ib.*; the general meetings and orations, 248; trade diseases connected with the petroleum industry, 1123; new psychiatric and neurological museum in, *ib.*; vital statistics of, 1532; opening of the Pirogoff museum, 1533; Professor Virchow and the Moscow students, *ib.*; a new medical society at, *ib.*
- St. Thomas, Southwark, the church of, 1590
- St. Vincent as a health resort, 658
- Salary, stamped receipts for, 1039; Poor law, income tax and, 1684
- Salol in typhoid fever, 1214, 1373
- calculi, 78
- Salta, certain chemical, action of on the heart beat of the embryo of fundulus magellus, 1483; of lime and cirrhosis of organs, 1680
- Samways, Dr. D. W., the choice of hotels at health resorts, 1467
- Sanarelli, Professor G., on yellow fever, with a description of the bacillus icteroides, 796; honours to, 311; rewards for, 479; interview with, 732; and the curative serum for yellow fever, 1116; proposed visit of to Italy, 1123; the serumtherapy of yellow fever, 1191
- Santa Maria Lodge of Freemasons, formation of, 1544
- Sanders, Dr. C., closet accommodation for factories, 1135
- Sandwith, Dr. F. L., antivenomous properties of the bile of serpents, 251
- Sanitary inspectors. See Inspectors.
- Institute. See Institute.
- organisation, Dr. E. Seaton on, 1015
- Sanitation, the outcome of, 925
- Sankey, Dr. E. H. O., glycosuria in the insane, 1259
- Sansom, Dr. A. E., the investigation of some of the disorders of the heart, 1090; early experimental evidence concerning chloroform anaesthesia, 1680
- Sarah Acland Nursing Home at Oxford, progress of, 1464
- Sarcoma in the infraspinatus muscle, excision of scapula for, 457; idiopathic multiple pigmented (Kaposi type), 866; spindle-celled, weighing 4 lbs. 4 oz., removal of, 1182; removal of the scapula for, 1578; melanotic, four unusual cases of, 1721; non-recurrent orbital, 1798; secondary of the orbit, 1799
- Sarcomata of bone, 1800
- Saundby, Dr. R., the treatment of insomnia, 863; the dietetic treatment of diabetes, 1041
- Savill, Dr. T. D., small-pox at Warrington in 1802-93, 1346; the aerial spread of small-pox, 1538, 1680, 1828
- Sawyer, Sir J., on work and sleep, 1663
- Scalp, multiple cutaneous gangrene of the, in a cachectic child, 13; treatment of ringworm of the, 507
- Scapegoat, wanted a, 1288
- Scapula, excision of for sarcoma in the infraspinatus muscle, 457; removal of for sarcoma, 1578
- Schaeffer, Dr. O., Atlas and Essentials of Gynecology, *rev.*, 1186
- Scharlieb, Mrs., surgery at the New Hospital for Women in 1896, 338
- Schedules for Plant Description, Mr. J. Wishart, *rev.*, 1002
- Schill, Dr. E., Dr. G. Beck's Therapeutischer Almanack, *rev.*, 598; Jahresbericht ueber der Fortschritte der Diagnostik im Jahre 1896, *rev.*, 657
- Schmeidemühl, Dr. G., Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Pathologie und Therapie des Menschen und der Haustiere, *rev.*, 656
- Schmelz, Dr., Gynécologie Clinique et Opératoire, *rev.*, 1270

School, private, for feeble-minded lad, 943; or factory, 1526
 Catholic University Medical, instruction at, 537; fees at, 539
 of Instruction, Volunteer Ambulance, the proficiency examination of, 1539; distribution of prizes at, 1830
 of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, instruction at, 535; opening of winter session at, 555; students at, 1683
 of Medicine for Women, Edinburgh, instruction, etc., at, 535; opening of winter session at, 555; students at, 1683
 of Medicine for Women, London, instructions, etc., at, 530; fees at, 539; opening of winter session at, 555; opening address at, 998; conversazione at, 1008; and the proposed teaching university for London, 1817
 of Medicine for Women, St. Petersburg, study, etc., at, 598
 of Pharmacy of the Pharmaceutical Society, opening of session, etc., at, 1009
 of Physic in Ireland, instruction at, 537; fees at, 539
 Schools, barrack and the demands of the B.M.J., 166; metropolitan district and separate reports on the hygienic condition and administration of, 285, 413, 674, 1095; scientific temperance teaching in, 728; medical, etc., entries at, 1195; disinfection of scarlatinal puerperal fever, 1223; conservative dentistry in, 1288, 1467; Board, overcrowding in, 1444; infectious diseases in, 1467
 of Surgery of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, instruction at, 537; fees at, 539
 Schottländer, Dr. J., Ueber Eierstocksterculose, *rev.*, 474
 Schott's treatment of cardiac diseases, 216, 433
 Schwartz, marriage and longevity, 1347
 Schwarzbach, Dr. B., eserine on sea voyages, 324
 Sciatica, the treatment of, 1340
 Science, and practice, Dr. P. H. Pye-Smith on, 981; and modern civilisation, Sir W. Roberts on, 1167
 cotland, and the jubilee, 40; rural, sanitation in, 63; the dispensing of medicines in, 1222
 Scott, Mr. J., inability to speak and defence to criminal proceedings, 1761
 Dr. L., experiments on the solubility of gall stones in oils, 798
 Scripture, Dr. E. W., *The New Psychology*, *rev.*, 1732
 Scriven, Dr. J. S., the treatment of skin disease, 383; unqualified assistants, 1877
 Scurvy, infantile in the United States, 1684
 Sea sickness, its cause and measures to be taken for its relief, 468; treatment of, 628
 Seaton, Dr. E., on sanitary organisation, 1015; the work of the medical societies in its relation to public health, 1339
 Seborrhoea capitis, treatment of, 1887
 Secrecy, professional, 195, 615, 687, 1130
 Sedimentation tanks and reservoirs, 1660
 Selby, Dr. E. W., chronic intestinal obstruction due to a tumour of the ileum, 1578
 Selby, foundation of museum at, 1620
 "Selection" of ideas, 1126
 Seligmann, Mr. C. S., hatching bilharzia ova, 1338; two examples of malformation in fish, 1504
 Semeiotica, Dr. U. Gabbi, *rev.*, 83
 Sempie, Surgeon-Major, visit of to Maidstone, 1015; illness of, 1114
 Sept., an Irish, the story of, 659
 Septicæmia, puerperal, serumtherapy in, 899, 1257; puerperal, case of, 1340
 Septum ventriculorum perforate, 1174
 Serpents and other animals, the antivenomous properties of the bile of, 125, 251, 595
 Serum, treatment of typhoid fever by, 81; diagnosis of typhoid fever by, 266, 431, 1118, 1665, 1723, 1773, 1775, 1777, 1778; treatment of leprosy by, 417; examination of 100 cases of typhoid fever by, 1077; reaction of in doubtful cases of fever, 1267; some practical points in diagnosis by, 1852
 antidiphtheria, diphtheria treated by, 810
 antipneumococcic, 1849
 antirinderpest, report on, 164, 1517
 antistreptococcic in the treatment of puerperal fever, 14; in septic absorption, 805; a severe case of facial erysipelas treated by, 1718
 antitetanus, value of, 372; treatment of tetanus by, 460
 antitoxic, bacteriology and, 383
 antivenomous, successful use of, 1456
 Behring's, Dr. F. Rauschenbusch on injections of, 481; the action of in diseases not due to the Klebs-Loeffler bacillus, 1709

Serum, the plague, 1295
 therapeutic, the preparation of, 1753
 Serumtherapy in puerperal septicæmia, 899, 1257; of yellow fever, 1191
 Servant, liability of master for attendance on, 1130
 Services, the public, from the medical point of view, 1820
 Sevenoaks as a health resort, 1189
 Severn, Mr. W. D., cases of follicular tonsillitis due to milk infection, 339
 Sewage, scientific treatment of, 833
 Sharman, Dr. H., certain points in the causation and treatment of spinal curvature, 432
 Sharp, Dr. G., the founder of Bands of Hope, 499
 Shattock, Mr. S. G., the negative action of sewer air in raising the toxicity of lowly virulent diphtheria bacilli, 1721
 Shattock, Dr. F. C., on rheumatoid arthritis, 1228
 Shaw, Dr. J., acute incipient mania arrested by hyoscine, 652
 Dr. J. B., the treatment of pruritus, 443
 Shaw-Mackenzie, Dr. J. A., hæmorrhagic endometritis, 1798
 Shears, Mr. C. H. B., traumatic cyst of iris, 1858
 Sheffield, medical education in in the Queen's reign, 29; smoke abatement at, 99; visit of the Dangerous Trades Committee to, 1766
 Shellfish, sewage contaminated, 478; and typhoid fever, 1602
 Shepherd, Dr. F. J., the teaching of anatomy, 878; successful removal of an enormous mesenteric tumour and nearly eight feet of intestine, 966; strangulation of a loop of the ileum through a hole in the mesentery, 976
 Sheppard, Dr. E., obituary notice of, 1377
 Sherrington, Prof. C. S., sensory organs of voluntary muscle, 1508; A Textbook of Physiology, *rev.*, 1732
 Ships, water for, 350
 Shirts for cyclists, 755
 Shoemaker, Dr. J. V., the treatment of syphilis, 1313
 Shore, Dr. L., on anæsthetics, 1477
 Shoulder presentation, neglected, complicated by rupture of the uterus, recovery, 276
 Shurly, Dr., the relation of nasal diseases to pulmonary tuberculosis, 1395; in laryngeal paralysis, 1396
 Shuttleworth, Prof., the relation between scarlet fever and milk, 730
 Sichel, Surgeon G., pemphigus contagiosus, 1253
 Sick, infectious visitation of by sanitary officer, 320
 Sickness, pauper, certifying, 320
 Siddall, Dr. J. B., vaccination in Japan, 1374
 Sidmouth, new sewerage works for, 1750, 1827
 Sierra Leone, sanitary neglect and its consequences at, 623; pernicious malarial fevers of, 1262
 Sight tests in the mercantile marine, 100, 1447
 Silk, Dr. J. F. W., the causation of chloroform syncope, 313
 Simonin, M., the pathogeny of dust, 1114
 Simpson, Dr. W. J., retirement of, 1016
 Sinclair, Dr. W. J., the injuries of parturition, the old and the new, 589; on hyperemesis gravidarum, 1139
 Sinkler, Dr. W., on melancholia, 779
 Sinnhuher, Dr., on the deodorising effects of pulverised earth, 606
 Sinus, cerebral, thrombosis of, 1089, 1166
 Sisters, twin. *See* Twin
 Sitapur, cholera at, 1112
 Skeleton, The Vertebrate, Mr. S. H. Reynolds, *rev.*, 278
 Skene, Dr. A. J. C., on hyperemesis gravidarum, 1138
 Skerritt, Dr. E. M., prognosis in heart disease, 1327
 Skin, the treatment of disease of, 383; eruptions on, occurring in patients already suffering from infected wounds, 804; manual on diseases of the, 81; the importance of general therapeutic measures in the treatment of diseases of, 871; pathological pigmentation preceding malignant growth of, 873; action of thyroid extract on, 1334; eruptions on and infected wounds, 1335
 Skin-grafting by Thiersch's method, 1759, 1858
 Skull, radiography of the, 616
 Slaughter, Mr. W., an invalid piano, 1650
 Sleep and work, 1663
 Small-pox and vaccination, statistics of, 25, 33, 161, 485; in the German and French armies, 323; and vaccination in Germany, 443; the age incidence of mortality from, 668; the outbreak in Wotton asylum, 673; in Cyprus, 832; in Glasgow, 848; at Larnaca, 1031; at Leicester,

Dr. S. Coupland's report on, 1208; at Warrington in 1892-93, Dr. T. D. Savill on, 1346; at Gloucester, Dr. Coupland's report on, 1436; at London 1892-93, Dr. A. P. Luff's report on, 1437; the aerial spread of, 1538, 1614, 1680, 1758, 1828; in certain large towns, Dr. Coupland's report on, 1590; in Dewsbury Union, Dr. Coupland's report on, 1818
 Smith, Mr. A., ruptured tubal pregnancy, 1727
 Dr. A. H., the treatment of insomnia, 566
 Dr. A. L., the comparative frequency of appendicitis as a complication of pus tubes, with some remarks on the technique of removing the appendix, 1071; the diagnosis and treatment of retroversion of the uterus with fixation, and the results of 147 operations for retroversion, 1151
 Surgeon-Captain F., on the application of serum diagnosis to the investigation of the origin of epidemics as exemplified by the Maidstone outbreak, 1118
 Dr. F. J., medical hæmorrhages, 1506; terms used to indicate myocardial changes, hypertrophy and dilatation, 1761
 Surgeon-Captain H., notes of surgical cases, 1180
 Surgeon-Captain H. A., fibro-cyst of uterus, abdominal hysterectomy, recovery, 708
 Dr. H. R., on medical defence, 248
 Mr. J., Fruits and Farinacea the Proper Food of Man, *rev.*, 405
 Dr. J. A., impacted gall stone, acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis, death, 468
 Mr. J. B., treatment of poisoning by pyrogallac acid, 188
 Mr. J. G., proposed memorial to at Bristol, 50; proposed memorial to at Aberdeen, 1602
 Dr. J. L., introductory address at Royal Hospital, Belfast, 1293
 Dr. Job L., obituary notice of, 31
 Mr. N., the pathology of genu valgum, 53; the causation and treatment of spinal curvature, 645; lateral curvature of the spine, 1036, 1507; congenital dislocation of the hip-joint, 1324; Spinal Caries (Spondylitis or Pott's Disease of the Spinal Column), *rev.*, 1512; angular deformity of the spine treated by immediate reduction, 1644
 Mr. P., Tscherning's theory of accommodation, 83
 Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel S., the Hospital Reform Association, 124
 Dr. Shingleton, the diabetic treatment of diabetes, 1043; on rheumatoid arthritis, 1228; on diuretics, 1709; typhoid fever at Clifton, 1876
 Dr. Starkey, death of, 749
 Mr. S. K., ileum strangulated through a congenital mesenteric hole, 1267
 Dr. W. A. de W., practice in British Columbia, 1887
 Smith's Physicians' and Surgeons' Visiting List, etc., *rev.*, 1861
 Smoke abatement at Sheffield, 99
 Smyly, Dr. W. J., the operation theatre, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, 74
 Smyth, Dr. J., on pauper nursing, 37; on the new nursing orders, 1354
 Surgeon-Major J., some peculiar pigmented cells found in two mosquitos fed on malarial blood, 1786
 Snakebite, treatment of, 1753
 Snake venoms, Professor Fraser and the "Nineteenth Century" on, 496
 Snell, Mr. S., medical education and the Queen's reign, 29; new eye instrument steriliser, 406; a surgical treatment of high degrees of myopia, 1579
 Snow, Dr. H., the extirpation of high rectal cancer, 16; escharotics in the treatment of uterine cervical cancer, 219; primary scirrhous carcinoma in the axilla, 1500
 Soap, Sanitas disinfectant, 88
 Societies, medical aid, agitation in the profession against, 1026; friendly, payment of surgeon to juvenile lodges of, 1834
 Society of Anæsthetists, annual meeting, dinner, and list of officers, 1278; semicentenary of the introduction of chloroform as an anæsthetic, 1585
 of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
 Balmiological and Climatological, British, meeting of, 19, 1510, 1801
 Charity Organisation and the proposed central Hospital Board, 1739, 1813
 Chartered nurses, report of, 12
 of Chemical Industry, annual meeting of, 328
 Clinical, of London, introductory re-

- marks by president, 1089; stricture of the pylorus, Loret's operation, *ib.*; cerebral sinus thrombosis, *ib.*; oesophagotomy complicated by cellular emphysema, 1090; multiple congenital dislocations, 1263; primary tuberculosis of the nasal cavities, *ib.*; hemiplegia in a young child, *ib.*; paraplegia with multiple subcutaneous nodules, *ib.*; localised blushing and sweating on eating, *ib.*; pylorotomy for cancer of the pylorus, 1264; symmetrical deformity of hips in a youth, *ib.*; distensible nœvus of frontal region with defect of the subjacent bone, *ib.*; angular deformity of the spine treated by immediate reduction, 1501, 1642; acute intestinal obstruction relieved by operation, death on the ninth day from intestinal toxæmia, 1795; a case of radical cure of inguinal hernia, injury to the bladder, formation of phosphatic calculi, lithotripsy, recovery, 1796; fifteen consecutive cases of intussusception, *ib.*
- Society, Dermatological of Great Britain and Ireland, meeting of, 84, 1340, 1728
- Epidemiological, the International sanitary conferences of the Victorian era, 1646
- of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, annual meeting of, 192
- Globe, Sick and Benefit, annual report of, 756
- Gynaecological, British, specimens, 218, 1183, 1797; the mechanism of inversion of the uterus, 218; escharotics in the treatment of uterine cervical cancer, 219; dysmenorrhœa, 1183; meeting of, 1510; hæmorrhagic endometritis, 1798
- Gynaecological and Obstetrical, North of England, meeting of, 20, 1730
- Harveian, of London, creasote in consumption, 1266; meeting of, 1427; the treatment of lateral curvature of the spine, 1507; hernia of the abdominal cicatrix and operations for its cures, 1576; empyema of the antrum of Highmore, 1577; annual dinner of, 1685
- Hunterian, medical hæmorrhages, 1506; pruritus vulvæ, 1507; chronic dry catarrh of the middle ear, 1722; microscopic examination of uterine curettings, *ib.*; meeting of, 1859
- Incorporated, of Medical Officers of Health, the presidency of the metropolitan branch of, 372
- the Jenner, objects, etc., of, 227
- Laryngological, of London, meeting of, 138, 1729
- Medical, Birkenhead, annual meeting and list of officers, 1212; meeting of, 1581, 1860
- Medical, Bolton and District, annual dinner of, 1305
- Medical, Bournemouth, annual meeting and list of officers, 1341
- Medical, Cambridge, meeting of, 624
- Medical, Chester, annual meeting of, 1544
- Medical, Folkestone, meeting of, 1342, 1801
- Medical, Glasgow Eastern, resolutions of as to the Public Health (Scotland) Bill, 30
- Medical, Glasgow Southern, office-bearers, etc., of, 1072; meeting of, 1647, 1731
- Medical, Kidderminster, meeting of, 20, 1732
- Medical of London, presidential address on the investigation of some of the disorders of the heart, 1000; John Arderne and his time, 1091; the localising factors in rheumatism and chorea, 1264; thyroid treatment, 1423; Coley's fluid, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; pyopneumothorax of some months' duration cured by free incision, 1576; mechanotherapy of movable kidney, *ib.*; case of pancreatic cyst treated by incision and drainage, 1797; case of peripancræatic cyst, *ib.*; case of complete removal of a multilocular cyst of the pancreas, *ib.*
- Medical, Manchester, meeting of, 1580; pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, 1799; skin-grafting by Thiersch's method, *ib.*; Henoch's purpura, 1800; case, *ib.*
- Medical, Midland, annual meeting and list of officers, 1268; meeting of, 1428; new members, 1647; excision of elbow-joint for tuberculous disease, *ib.*; colitis, *ib.*; cyst of broad ligament, *ib.*; syphilitic lesions, *ib.*
- Medical, Newport, meeting of, 1581
- Medical and Chirurgical, North London, meeting of, 173, 1859
- of Medical Officers of Health, annual meeting, presidential address, 1339
- of Medical Phonographers and Sir W. Gowers, 1657
- Medical Sickness Annuity and Life Assurance, meeting of Executive Committee of, 26, 282 1010, 1435, 1746; and cycling accidents, 676
- Society, Medical, South West London, meeting of, 1580; the Medical Acts of Parliament—as they are and as they ought to be, 1748
- Medical, Ulster, annual meeting and list of officers, 220, 1727; vote of thanks to retiring president, 1727; the problem of the consumptive poor, *ib.*; annual meeting of, 1767; skin grafting by Thiersch's method, 1858; private obstetric practice, *ib.*; hospital obstetric practice, *ib.*; miscellaneous, *ib.*
- Medical, Wigan, meeting of, 753
- Medical and Physical, Bombay, the plague, its concomitants and sequelæ, 171
- Medico-Chirurgical, Aberdeen, annual dinner of, 1864
- Medico-Chirurgical, Bradford, meeting of, 1341; specimens, 1507; the forceps in midwifery, *ib.*; club foot, *ib.*
- Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, annual meeting and list of officers, 1341; meeting of, 1647
- Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, cases, 137, 1723; specimens, 137, 1426, 1723; drainage of lateral ventricle in epileptiform convulsions, 137; picric acid in burns, *ib.*; chronic basal meningitis, *ib.*; resilient stricture, *ib.*; meeting of, 1354; patients, 1435; chronic glandular enlargement of the neck, 1426; president's address, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; the phonendoscope, 1723; the serum diagnosis of typhoid fever, *ib.*; cyanosis in convulsions, how caused and how prevented, 1724; eczema palmare and plantare, *ib.*
- Society Medico-Chirurgical, Glasgow, opening of session at, 1203; the recent epidemic of plague in India, 171
- Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, the treatment of disease, 1339; cases and specimens, 1339, 1579; cycling injuries, 1339; iodiform in surgical tuberculosis, *ib.*; tumour of the cerebellum, 1340; removal of the scapula for sarcoma, 1578; malformation of auricle, *ib.*; acute diffuse myelitis, *ib.*; chronic intestinal obstruction due to a tumour of the ileum, *ib.*
- Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, meeting of, 19, 134, 1581; annual meeting and list of officers, etc., 343
- Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield, meeting of, 1268, 1428; surgical treatment of high degrees of myopia, 1579; cases, specimens, etc., *ib.*
- Medico-Chirurgical, West Kent, list of officers, 1184; meeting of, 1428, 1731
- Medico-Chirurgical, West London, meeting of, 19, 1730; list of officers, etc., 1268
- National, for the Employment of Epileptics, annual meeting of, 41
- National, for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, report of investigating committee on, 359
- Obstetrical, Edinburgh, puerperal fever, 17; the morphology of the vaginal segment of the genital tract, 18; Apostoli's method in uterine fibroid, *ib.*; meeting of, 220; specimens, 1856; the induction of premature labour, *ib.*; Leopold's account of the origin of the placenta, 1857
- Obstetrical, of London, specimens, 136, 1092, 1429, 1721; unusual case of tubal gestation, 136; deciduoma malignum, 137; the management of true and false capsules in ovariectomy, 1092; abdominal hysterectomy for myoma of the uterus, 1423, 1441; pyometra complicating cancer of the cervix, 1722; the obstruction of labour by ovarian tumours in the pelvis, *ib.*; list of officers, etc., of, 1884
- Obstetrical and Gynaecological, Glasgow, meeting of, 1511; specimens, 1724; ante-partum hæmorrhage, *ib.*
- Obstetrical and Gynaecological, North of England, the diagnosis of cancer of the uterus in its early stages, 1266; specimens, 1267
- Ophthalmological of the United Kingdom, spontaneous dislocation of the lens into the anterior chamber, 53; demonstration of Tscherning's theory of accommodation, *ib.*; microphthalmos with cystic protrusion from the globe, 84; tuberculosis of the conjunctiva, *ib.*; card specimens, 84, 1265; president's address, 1249; some experiments on the union of corneal wounds, 1264; dislocation of lens, couching, recovery, *ib.*; heredity and the development of myopia, 1505; potassium permanganate in ophthalmia, 1506; cataract extraction, *ib.*; pseudo-gloma due to choroido-retinitis secondary to meningitis, *ib.*; case of albuminuric retinitis, *ib.*; leaden pellet lodged in the eye, 1798; Mules' operation for ptosis, *ib.*; non-recurrent orbital tumour, *ib.*; solid
- œdema of the conjunctiva, *ib.*; traumatic cystitis, 1799; specimens of pseudoglioma, *ib.*; secondary sarcoma of the orbit, *ib.*; chip of steel in the vitreous eighteen months, *ib.*; perforating wound of eyeball, *ib.*; recurrent membranous conjunctivitis, *ib.*
- Society, Orthopædic, British, meeting of, 276, 1729
- Pathological of London, the bacteriology of the simple posterior basic meningitis in infants, 1183; multiple spontaneous fracture, *ib.*; specimens, 1183, 1505, 1855; president's address, 1246; empyema of the antrum in a child, 1337; a case of acromegaly with an analysis of 34 recorded examples, *ib.*; hatching bilharzia ova, 1338; calcifying pericarditis, *ib.*; calculus disease of the salivary gland, *ib.*; traumatic neuritis, *ib.*; spontaneous fracture of a gall stone in the gall bladder, 1504; malformation of the heart, *ib.*; intrapericardial rupture of an aortic aneurysm, *ib.*; two examples of malformation in fish, *ib.*; intussusception of the vermiform appendix, 1505; observations made upon dogs to determine whether obstruction of the ureter would cause atrophy of the kidney, 1720; nose and lung from a case of glanders, *ib.*; specimens of glanders in the horse, 1721; the negative action of sewer air in raising the toxicity of lowly virulent diphtheria bacilli, *ib.*; cyst of the cæcum, *ib.*; pleomorphism of the colon bacillus, *ib.*; four unusual cases of melanotic sarcoma, *ib.*; aortic disease with unusual symptoms, *ib.*; a fractured femur from a case of fragilitas ossium, 1855; a specimen of spina bifida, *ib.*; gumma of the pituitary body, *ib.*; congenital cystic disease of kidney and liver, *ib.*
- Pathological, of Manchester, annual meeting and list of officers, 1184; meeting of, 1268; how milk becomes pathogenic, 1379; aneurysm of the abdominal aorta, *ib.*; suppuration occurring in a simple fracture, *ib.*; spinal meningocele, *ib.*; deciduoma malignum (so-called), *ib.*; card specimens, 1379, 1801; sarcomata of bone, 1800; congenital dilatation of the colon, *ib.*; acute tuberculosis of pleura, *ib.*; syphilitic cirrhosis of kidney, *ib.*; renal growths, 1801
- Pathological and Clinical, Glasgow, opening of session at, 1203, 1860
- Pharmaceutical of Great Britain, the examination of, 1467
- for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, report of Lord Herschell's Committee on, 480
- for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, meeting of court of directors of, 381, 1196
- the Roentgen, inaugural meeting of, 1434
- Royal, festival of the, 1669; Government grants made through the, 1766
- Royal, of Edinburgh, office bearers of, 1767
- Royal Medical, Edinburgh, presidents of, 1431
- Royal Medical and Chirurgical, calcareous metamorphosis of tracheal glands, mediastinal abscess and bronchial fistula, 1261; pernicious malarial fevers of Sierra Leone, 1262; obscure cystic tumour of the bladder, containing two calculi; successful removal by suprapubic cystotomy, 1421; on mesenteric cysts, with two cases in young children; operation, 1422; special discussion on the prevention of enteric fever, 1574 1793; The Transactions of, *rev.*, 1582
- Royal of Public Medicine and Medical Topography of Belgium, propose congress of hygiene, 381
- Royal Statistical, statistics of small-pox and vaccination, 25, 33; subject of essays for medals of, 40
- for the Study of Inebriety, meeting of, 160, 1165
- Surgical Aid, annual meeting of, 1719
- Therapeutical, Manchester, meeting of, 21, 1342, 1732
- for Training Teachers of the Deaf, annual report of, 1874
- Sodium, salicylate, depressing effect of, 1500, 1772
- Soldier, Japanese, the health of, 1033
- Soldiers, or gladiators? 235; our, the sobriety of, 665
- Solly, Dr. S. E., Handbook of Medical Climatology, *rev.*, 654
- Somerville, Dr. J., presentation to, 59
- Soudan, yellow fever in the, 1532
- South Africa, phthisis in, 100; rules for British practitioners in, 260; as a health resort, book on, 1039; the health resorts of, 1307

Southampton, the annual report of the medical officer of health for, 101
South London, proposed hospital for, 299
Sparto, Dr. F., on Hippocrates, 1749
Spain, rules for British practitioners in, 561
Spanton, Mr. W. D., two cases of meningocele successfully treated by operation, 963; "metropolitanism," 1136
Spas, of Wales, their Medicinal and Curative Properties, Mr. T. R. Roberts, *rev.*, 404; of Mid-Wales, Dr. A. Foxwell, *rev.*, 814
Speak, inability to, and defence to criminal proceedings, 1671, 1761
Specialities, pharmaceutical, 710
Speculum, pneumatic vaginal, 1188; ear stethoscope and mirror combined, 1272
Spee, Dr. F. V., *Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen: Skelettlehre Kopf*, *rev.*, 1345
Spencer, Mr. W. G., calculus disease of the salivary gland, 1338; traumatic neuritis, *ib.*; angular deformity of the spine treated by immediate reduction, 1645
Sphygmometer, simple and accurate form of for clinical use, 904
Spina bifida, case of, with ulceration and escape of cerebro-spinal fluid, recovery, 1180; a specimen of, 1855
Spinal cord. See Cord
Spine, the causation and treatment of curvature of, 132, 339, 431, 498, 645; the immediate reduction of the angular deformity in caries of, 336, 433; analysis of 1,000 cases of lateral curvature of the, 958; accurate measurements of curvatures of, with a description of a new instrument for the purpose, 959; lateral curvature of the spine, 1036, 1507; angular deformity of, treated by immediate reduction, 1501, 1527, 1642; Caries of (Spondylitis or Pott's Disease of the Spinal Column) Mr. N. Smith, *rev.*, 1512; the history of forcible extension of the, 1538; forcible straightening of in Pott's disease, 1630; appliance for caries of the, 1735, 1804, 1864
Spitzka, Dr., the influence of physical upon mental disease, 782
Splint, use of, in treatment of cancer of the breast, 1547
Spoon, a new cholecystotomy, 1735
Sportsmen, a peculiar eruption in, 691
Sproule, Dr. T. W., exalgine, 1223
Spurrell, the bacteriology of simple posterior basic meningitis in infants, 1183
Sputum, elastic trabeculae in the, 53, 117
Stable Management in India and the Colonies (Notes on), Veterinary-Captain J. A. Nunn, *rev.*, 88
Staining the malaria flagellated organism, a method of, 68; the Nervous System, the Technique of, Dr. B. Pollak, *rev.*, 140
Stammering, Explanation of with its Cure and Prophylaxis, Dr. F. Gruenbaum, *rev.*, 655; cure of, 1547
Stannoids, bovril, 279
Stanley, Dr. D., family chorea, 1737
Staphylococcus haemorrhagicus, a coccus pathogenic to man and animals, 385, 685
Starling, Dr. E. H., Elements of Human Physiology, *rev.*, 1431
Starr, Dr. L., Diets for Infants and Children in Health and in Disease, *rev.*, 475
— Professor M. A., brain tumours and their removal, with a record of 80 cases and 15 operations, 1047
State, the relation of insanity to the, 783
"Status epilepticus" hystero-epilepsy simulating, 464
Stearns, Dr. H. P., heredity as a factor in the etiology of insanity, 774
Steavenson, Dr. A. P., carbolic acid poisoning treated with vinegar, recovery, 595
Steben, as a health resort, 407
Stedman, Dr. O., a case of perforation of the appendix vermiformis and peritonitis. operation and recovery, 1165
— Dr. T., Twentieth Century Practice, *rev.*, 656, 1185
Steel, chip of, in the vitreous eighteen months, 1799
Steele, Mr. R., the conduct of a scientific library, 1219
Stephens, Dr. R., the Cruciform Mark, *rev.*, 709
— Mr. R. J., death of, 749
Stephenson, Dr. S., report of an ophthalmia in Poor-law schools, 1023; potassium permanganate in ophthalmia, 1506
Steriliser, new eye instrument, 406
Stethoscope, a new, the phonophone, 348; mirror, and ear speculum combined, 1272
Stevens, Dr. J. B., menstruation in a newborn infant, 852
Stevenson, Dr. L. E., endemic goitre, 845
— Surgeon-Colonel W. F., Wounds in

War, the Mechanism of their Production and their Treatment, *rev.*, 655
Stewart, Dr. D. D., final report of a case of a very large innominate aneurysm completely cured by the employment of electrolysis through ten feet of snarled, coiled, fine gold wire introduced into the sac, death at the expiration of three and a half years from cerebral thrombosis, 337
— Mr. D. P., the late Professor A. Buchanan, of Glasgow, 1547
— Professor G. U., the output of the heart, 610
— Dr. J., the relation of rheumatoid arthritis to diseases of the nervous system, tuberculosis, and rheumatism, 1225
— Dr. W., drainage of lateral ventricle in epileptiform convulsions, 137
Still, Dr. G. F., the bacteriology of simple posterior basic meningitis in infants, 1183; congenital cystic disease of kidney and liver, 1855
Still, coal tar, death in a, 1772
Stirling, Dr. A. W., Indian hemp, 691
Stockman, Professor R., dinner to, 1113
Stockport, the town council of and the power of entry to examine waterworks, 1744
Stocks, Mr. W. F., suppurating occurring in a simple fracture, 1579
Stockwell, Mr. T. G., obituary notice of, 1378
Stomach, the significance of dilatation in functional and organic diseases of the, 203; action of certain drugs on the secretion of the, 1726
Stomachs of women and their clothing, 1358
Stones, small, deeply-placed in the exposed kidney, the Koentgen rays and fluoroscope as a means of detecting, 1075
Storry, Mr. F. W., a case of Caesarean section, 1088; removal of spindle-celled sarcoma weighing 4 lbs. 4 ozs., removal of, 1182
Stothard, Dr. J., presentation to, 1464
Stott, Dr. F. W. A., a hernia corset, 710
Structure, resilient, 138
Structure, human, some distinctive characters of, 450
Strychnine in chloroform poisoning, 1495; injections for wounds by poisoned arrows, 1620; for hearth and home, 1740
Stuart, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, G. B., death of, 435
Student, a septuagenarian, 196; the medical, his work and its object, 977
Style, Mr. E. G., reported cholera in Bethnal Green, 626
Suicide by carbolic acid, 638
Sunday recreation, Bishop Jayne on, 1661
Sunderland, milk and infection at, 164
Superannuation, allowances for, 752; Poor-law, 752, 1035
Superfoetation (?), 745, 756
— in a case of twins (premature), 596
Suppositories, ichthyl and glycerine, 1188, 1307
1387, 1547; the size of, 1606
"Suppression," 1527
Suppurating occurring in a simple fracture, 1579
Surgeon, the, of old in war, 581; certifying factory, the duties of, 1887
Surgeons, non-naval, the treatment of when attached to the Royal Navy, 681
Surgery, Dental, A System of, Sir J. Tomes, *rev.*, 23; at the New Hospital for Women in 1896, 338; primitive, a case of, 483; the teaching of, 641; of the Nervous Centres, Dr. L. Giantenay, *rev.*, 656; abdominal cases of, 901; on the Indian frontier, 1387; military, recent experiences in, 1806
Sussex sunshine, 1770
Sutherland, Dr. G. A., case of albuminuric retinitis, 1506
— Dr. J. F., The Insane in Private Dwellings and Licensed Houses, *rev.*, 709
Sutton, the managers of the schools at, 361; the Local Government Board and the schools at, 925; purchase of school at by Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1664
Sutton, Mr. J. B., Ligaments, their Nature and Morphology, *rev.*, 278; The Diseases of Women, A Handbook for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 1183; abdominal hysterectomy for myoma of the uterus, 1423; pigmented cells found in mosquitos fed on malarial blood, 1787
Sutton Bridge, the sanitary needs of, 60
Suture, the figure of eight, in the radical cure of inguinal hernia, 215; of extensively divided tendons, 1085
Suturing of wounds, 952
Suzuki, Mr. S., Notes on the Wounded in Nava, Battles between Japan and China in 1894-5, with some Considerations of Sanitary Conditions during the War, *rev.*, 111

Swain, Dr. J., a case of ovarian cystoma associated with prolapsus uteri treated by ovariectomy and hysteropexy, 399, 845
— Mr. P., Surgical Emergencies together with the Emergencies attendant on Parturition and the Treatment of Poisoning, *rev.*, 86
Swallowing foreign bodies, 1388
Swan, Dr. J. M., clinical report on serum diagnosis in typhoid fever, 1778
Swaury, Dr. H. R., some of the congenital anomalies of the eye, 1249; Handbook of Diseases of the Eye, *rev.*, 1271
Sweat, toxicity of the, 678
Sweating, localised, on eating, 1263
Sweden, rules for British practitioners in, 561
Sweets, poisonous, 236
Switzerland, rules for British practitioners in, 561; The Mineral Waters and Climate of, Dr. E. de la Harpe, *rev.*, 1001
Sydney, correspondence from, 50, 430; hospital Saturday at, 50; new pathological department, Sydney Hospital, *ib.*; operating theatre, Prince Alfred Hospital, *ib.*; the Queen Victoria Consumption Hospital, 430; medical dinner, *ib.*; the "mountain murders," *ib.*
Syers, Dr. H. W., aortic aneurysm, death after a few days' illness, necropsy, 1779
Sykes, Dr. W., a record in medicine taking, 384; white specks in nails, 1260
Sylv, Account of Westerland and Wenningstedt, the North Sea Spas in, *rev.*, 346
Simpson, Dr. E. M., a case of chronic superficial dissecting glossitis, 651; an improved oesophageal probang, 909; salol in typhoid fever, 1373
Syphilis, non-typical, cured by the Aachen specific method combined with surgical treatment, 332; treatment of at Aachen, 507, 685, 844, 1215; discussion at Montreal on the treatment of, 1309, 1756; tertiary, operation in some cases of, 1571; or frambæsia, 1641; lesions in, 1647
Syringe, improved pistonless hypodermic, 1583
Syrupus ferri iodidi, preparation of, 1688
System (A) of Medicine by Many Writers, Professor T. C. Allbutt, *rev.*, 343, 1430

T.
Table (an operation) for the general practitioner, 1188
Tablets, turtle, 88; nasal, 223
Tabloids, pig-bile, 23; hypodermic, 348; erythrol tetranitrate, 710; bone marrow, Hodgkin's disease treated by, 1421
Tait, Mr. L., Tait's flap-splitting operation on the perineum, 1298; calcified myoma, 1857; removal of uterus and appendages in a case of epilepsy, *ib.*; tubercle of Fallopian tubes and ovaries, *ib.*
Tangier as a health resort, 926
Targett, Mr. J. H., microscopic examination of uterine curettings, 1723
Tarnier, Professor, death of, 1605; funeral of, 1675
Tate, Dr. W. W. H., pyometra complicating cancer of the cervix, 1722
Taylor, Mr. A., The Sanitary Inspector's Handbook, *rev.*, 1513
— Dr. F., the remuneration of the general practitioner, 682
— Dr. G. S., skin eruptions occurring in patients already suffering from infectious wounds, 804
— Dr. J., muzzling orders, 1548
— Dr. J. C., acute septic gangrene, 470
— Mr. J. H., death of, 619
Teachers, female elementary, in Manchester, the prevalence of throat affections in, 807; School Board and infectious disease, 1809
Teale, Mr. T. P., presidential address in Section of Sanitary Science of Congress of Sanitary Institute, 833
Teas, digestive, 141
Tebb, Mr. W., reply to on small-pox in the German and French armies, 323
Technik und praktische Bedeutung der Asepsis bei der Behandlung der Harnleiden, Dr. R. Kutner, *rev.*, 23
Teeth, book on extraction of, 1134
Teevan, Mr. A., the safe administration of anaesthetics, 684
Tegart, Mr. E., Crimean nurses, 196
Temperance, progress of, 412; scientific teaching of in schools, 728
— question, the, 1759
Temperature of the body in health and disease, the means by which it is maintained, 11, 70; of man and animals after section of the spinal cord, 883; high in anæmic patients, the treatment of, 1308

- Temple, Dr. J. A., on hyperemesis gravidarum 1137
- Tenaculum, a self-retaining, 1432
- Tendons, extensively divided, suture of, 1088
- Terminology, medical, 260
- Terrier, Dr. F., *Chirurgie de la Face*, rev., 87
- Terrot, Miss S. A., gets Royal Red Cross, 1018
- Testimonials as to electric belts, 323
- Testis, ectopia of, 195
- Tetanus, microscopic appearances of the spinal cord in, 333; complicated by typhoid symptoms and mania, recovery, 400; traumatic, treated by antitoxin and morphine, recovery, 467; treatment of by antitetanic serum, 469; treated by antitoxin, 652, 907, 1572
- Textbook of Operative Surgery, Dr. T. Kocher, rev. 87; of Diseases of the Nose and Throat, Dr. F. H. Bosworth, rev., 473; of the Comparative Pathology and Treatment in Man and Animals, Dr. G. Schneidmühl, rev., 656; of Physiological Chemistry, Dr. R. Neumeister, rev., 1271; of Veterinary Ophthalmology, Dr. G. G. Van Mater, rev., 1582
- Theatres, modern operating, 1770
- Theory and practice, Prof. Allbutt on, 197
- Thessaly, sickness among the Turkish troops in, 1024
- Thiersch's method, skin grafting by, 1799, 1858
- Thigh, amputation of in a child, 162
- Thin, Dr. G., bacteriology of alopecia areata, 127; pernicious malarial fevers of Sierra Leone, 1262; curative effects of milk diet, 1635; pigmented cells found in mosquitoes fed on malarial blood, 1787; Psilosis or Sprue, its Nature and Treatment, rev., 1861
- Thissen, Dr. T., a case of non-typical syphilis (syphilis gravis) cured by the Aachen specific method combined with surgical treatment, 332
- Thiolezan, Sir J., obituary notice of, 420; alleged poisoning of, 595, 728, 1760
- Thomas, Dr. A. Le Cervelet, rev., 1269
- Mr. A. J., myxomatous tumour of vagina in a child aged 1 year and 9 months, 1088
- Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel G. D., gets jubilee medal, 1443
- Mr. J. L., successful celiotomies for an intraperitoneal rupture of a tubal gestation and two other uncommon pelvic tumours, 461
- Mr. W. T., the treatment of varicose ulcer, 185; description of conditions found in the head and neck two years and a-quarter after ligation of all the carotid arteries, jugular vein, etc., of the left side, 465; excision of the kidney for primary carcinoma, 1267; angular deformity of the spine treated by immediate reduction, 1645
- Thompson, Mr. E. P., Roentgen Rays and Phenomena of the Anode and Cathode, rev., 86
- Dr. H., obituary notice of, 320
- Dr. W. G., the clinical value of the Widal test for enteric fever, 1775
- Thomson, Dr. Alexis, stricture of the intestine a sequel of strangulated hernia, 950; carcinoma of penis, 1841
- Mr. Arthur, Handbook of Anatomy for Art Students, rev., 708
- Mr. H. H., a case of hystero-epilepsy simulating "status epilepticus," 464; disappearance of a cardiac murmur, 683
- Dr. StC., primary tuberculosis of the nasal cavities, 1263; distensible naevus of frontal region with defect in the subjacent bone, 1264
- Sir W., on the army medical service, 1332
- Dr. W. E., ectropium, complete exposure of the cornea for ten years without destruction of the eyeball, 134
- Thorburn, Mr. W., The Relation of Cancer to Life Assurance, rev., 908
- Thorne, the battle of the clubs at, 1672, 1820
- Thorne, Sir R., on glycerinated calf lymph, 1286; on the prevention of enteric fever, 1575
- Thornton, Mr. B., professional secrets and the law, 687, 1130
- Thorowgood, Dr. J. C., extirpation of the ovaries as a cure for cancer, 1375
- Throat cut, treatment of, 462; cut, sequel to a case of, 465; prevalence of affections of among female elementary school teachers in Manchester, 807
- Thrombosis of cerebral sinus, 1089, 1166
- Thudichum, Mr. G., the scientific treatment of sewage, 833
- Thyroid gland, tumours and enlargements of treated surgically, 1; spasmodic torticollis treated with extract of, 216; treatment of obesity by, 904; action of extract of in ichthyosis, 1334; insufficiency of, 1420; treatment by, 1428
- Thyrotomy, metallic shoe hook removed from the larynx by, 1558; for epithelioma of larynx, 1577
- Tieborne, Dr. C. R. C., the medical history of Dublin in the Queen's reign, 52
- Tick pest, inoculation of, 679
- Tigress, wounded severely, mauled and clawed by, 653
- "Times," the, on the British Medical Association, 663; and its clerical correspondents, 1524
- Tinea, tonsurans and circinata, chloride of sodium treatment of, 810, 1030
- Tirah, the expedition to, 847; the expeditionary force to, 1217
- Tisdall, Mr. J. J., the Poor-law Officers Superannuation Act, 1878
- Tissues, deep injury to from exposure to Roentgen rays, 272
- Tivy, Dr. W. J., the prevention of enteric fever, 1794
- Tobacco, influence of smoking of on the health, 923; the abuse of, 1611
- Tochl, medical arrangements for the expedition to, 235, 251; the field force at, 376, 420; the disaster at, 687; the health of the force at, 1301
- Todd, Dr. A., the posterior interosseous nerve, 1136; Irish Poor-law medical officers, 1756
- Tomes, Sir J., A System of Dental Surgery, rev., 62
- Tomlinson, Surgeon-Lieutenant L. P., death of, 376
- Tomony, Dr. J. K., extraordinary fecundity, 608
- Tongue, two cases of laceration of the, 1000
- Tonsillitis, follicular, due to milk infection, 359; chronic follicular, two cases of in which the tonsils were hidden by an expansion backwards of the anterior pillars of the soft palate, 340; accompanied by rapidly fatal pyæmia, 651; with pericarditis, without arthritis or other rheumatic signs, 1779
- Tonsils, incomplete examination of, 444; chloroform in the removal of, 1858
- Tooth in the ear, requiring reflection of the auricle, etc., for its removal, 810; reinsertion of a, 906
- Toronto, proposed exhibition of Queen's jubilee presents in, 1384
- Torquay, the water supply of, 1868
- Torticollis, spasmodic, treated with thyroid extract, 216; appliance for, 1735
- "Touch paralysis," or the inability to recognise the nature of objects by tactile impressions, 787
- Touts, insurance, 443
- Towellettes, sanitary, 196
- Townsend, Mr. C. F., Chemistry for Photographers, rev., 1514
- Toxicology (Catechism Series), rev., 222
- Toxins, gastro-intestinal, their clinical significance and therapeutic indications, 269
- Toynbee Hall, annual report of, 1884
- Trabeculae, elastic, in the sputum, 53, 117
- Trachea, introduction of creosoted oil through the tracheotomy tube in obstruction of by diphtherial membrane, 1564
- Tract, genital, the morphology of the vaginal segment of the, 18
- Tralee, nuns as nurses at, 360; the workhouse at, 848
- Transactions of the Fourth Session of the Intercolonial Medical Congress of Australasia, rev., 141; the Medico-Chirurgical, rev., 1582; and Reports, rev., 1861
- Trephining amongst savage people, 508
- Treub, Dr. H., the mechanism of inversion of the uterus, 218
- Treves, Mr. F., Perityphlitis and its Varieties, their Pathology, Clinical Manifestations, and Treatment, rev., 1733
- Trevithick, cerebral sinus thrombosis, 1166
- Trinidad as a health resort, 611
- Trowbridge, the battle of the clubs at, 675
- Trower, Mr. A., case of pulmonary carcinoma, 1337
- Trudeau, Dr. E. C., artificial immunity in tuberculosis, 1849
- Truman, Dr. C. A. P., the treatment of whooping-cough by naphthalin, 64
- Trusses, washable, 1804
- Tscherning's theory of accommodation, 83
- Tubby, Mr. A. H., on the immediate reduction of angular deformity in spinal caries, 336; some unusual forms of hernia, with remarks, 968; some rare affections of the fingers, 1069; angular deformity of the spine treated by immediate reduction, 1501, 1645
- Tubercle, the method of Dr. de Backer in the cure of, 802; of Fallopian tubes and ovaries, 1857
- Tuberculin, the new, in lupus, 168; the new, discussion on at the Berlin Dermatological Society, 183; the new, six cases of lupus vulgaris treated by, 207; generalisations from 6 years' use of, 1053
- Tuberculosis, and vaccination, 49; of the conjunctiva, 84; action of 2 rays on, 247, 298; on the insane, 403; of the Ovary, Dr. J. Schottländer, rev., 474; freedom of St. Ouen from, 678; experiments on organisms of, 834; general, 1031, 1125; intrapelvic, diagnosis and treatment of, 1144, the King of Sweden and the abatement of, 1211, primary of the nasal cavities, 1263; surgical, iodoform in, 1339; pulmonary, the relation of nasal diseases to, 1394; artificial immunity in, 1849
- Tubes, Fallopian, the conservative and other treatment of diseases of the, 1147; tubercle of, 1857
- Tucker, Dr. G., Mother, Baby, and Nursery: a Manual for Mothers, rev., 1431
- Tumour, enormous mesenteric, removal of, 666; malignant, of brain, originating in the middle ear, 1082; myxomatous, of vagina in a child 1 year and 9 months old, 1088; large parotid, 1212; of the cerebellum, 1340; obscure cystic of the bladder containing two calculi, successful removal by suprapubic cystotomy, 1221; of breast, 1857
- Tumours and enlargements of the thyroid gland treated surgically, 1; uncommon pelvic, celiotomy for, 461; Cerebral, Dr. M. Auvray, rev., 1007; of the Nervous System, Dr. L. Bruns, rev., 1002; of the brain, removal of, 1057; impacted pelvic, Porro's operation for, 1140; fibroid of the uterus, treatment of by vaginal ligation of the base of the broad ligament, 1141; villous of the bladder, 1508; ovarian in the pelvis, obstruction of labour by, 722
- Tunncliffe, Dr. F. W., the effect of resistance exercise upon the circulation in man, local and general, 1073
- Turbinotomy, discussion on at Montreal, 1389
- Turks, the wounded in the late war, 1467
- Turin, antirabic inoculations at, 32
- Turkey, rules for British practitioners in, 561
- Turks, sickness amongst in Thessaly, 1034
- Turnbull, Dr. J. M., obituary notice of, 749
- Turner, Dr. G., Professor Koch's rinderpest inoculation, 632
- Mr. G. R., peripancreatic cyst, 1797
- Mr. R., presentation to, 1208
- Sir W., some distinctive characters of human structure, 450, 482
- Turney, Dr. H. G., peripheral neuritis connected with pregnancy and the peripheral state, 1761
- Turtle tablets, 88
- Tweedie, Mrs. A., Through Finland in Carts, rev., 1431
- Twentieth Century Practice, Dr. T. Stedman rev., 656, 1183
- Twin sisters, the fertility of, 123, 195, 259, 323
- Twins, the fertility of, 99; superfætation in a case of, 596
- Tylecote, Mr. T. H. L., a case of popliteal aneurysm followed by herpes in the area of distribution of the musculo-cutaneous branch of the external popliteal nerve, 1719
- Tympanum, non-operative treatment of chronic suppurative disease of the, result of the, 1563
- Typhlitis, case of hydatids simulating operation, recovery, 811
- Typhoid fever. See Fever, enteric
- Typhus fever. See Fever
- Tyre of bicycle, localisation of puncture in, 851
- Tyson, Dr. J., the dietetic treatment of diabetes, 1043; on rheumatoid arthritis, 1229; note on the use of terms to indicate myocardial changes, 1229
- U.
- Ulcer, varicose, the treatment of, 185; perforated gastric, the signs and symptoms of, with notes of two cases, in one of which operation was successful, 453; painful chronic, treatment of, 943; caused by the distoma hamatobium, partial resection of the bladder for, 964; perforated gastric, 1254
- Uncle Bernac, Dr. A. Doyle, rev., 708
- Unconsciousness, prolonged, case of, 665, 676, 1524
- Union, Medical Defence, half-yearly report of, 226; the presidency of, 1443
- United States, medical graduation and practice in the, 429; alcoholism and the penal law in, 484; rules for British practitioners in, 561; yellow fever in, 665, 720, 832, 1200, 1358, 1585; consumption and insanity among negroes in, 668; vital and social statistics of, 737; medicinal plants of the, 1298; the early use of anæsthetics in, 1388; football in, 1534; infantile scurvy in, 1684

University of Aberdeen, examiners at, 190; graduation in medicine at, 315; regulations as to medical and surgical degrees at, 520; instruction at, 534; regulations as to diplomas in State Medicine, 552; opening of winter session at, 555

— of Berlin, the chair of physiology at, 12
— of Brussels, hood and gown for M.D. degree of, 195; degrees for practitioners at, 546; the M.D. degree of and public health appointments, 940

— of Cambridge, pass lists, 58, 1302, 1882; Professor Allbutt on the need for re-endowment of, 165; the John Lucas Walker studentship, 436; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 514; regulations as to diplomas in State Medicine, 550; opening of session at, 1008; department of pathology, 1009; the vice-chancellorship of, 1014; professorship of pathology, 1217, 1446, 1460; anatomy, 1218, M.B. and C.M. examinations, 1302, 1461; matriculation, 1302; examiners, *ib.*; entries at medical school of, 1379; fellowship, 1460; midwifery, *ib.* State Medicine, 1460, 1682; honorary degrees, 1461, 1682; professor of Chinese, *ib.*; bequest for physiology, 1547; medical degrees, 1541, 1831; open science scholarships, *ib.*; examinations, 1619; the John Lucas Walker fund, 1682; professorship of surgery, *ib.* appointments, 1764; lectureship in midwifery, 1831; rebuilding of the medical schools, *ib.*; Rede lecture, *ib.*; examination in sanitary science, *ib.*

— of Dublin, degrees conferred at, 120, 1882; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 522; regulations as to diplomas in State Medicine, 553

— of Durham, representatives of at the Diamond Jubilee, 37; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 516; degrees for practitioners at, 546; regulations as to diplomas in State Medicine, 551; pass lists, 751, 847, 940; meeting of Convocation and conferring of degrees, 1032; disciplinary powers of, 1451; the chairmanship of the Board of Faculties at, 1602

— of Edinburgh, pass lists, 120, 380, 436; meeting of University Court of, 252; graduation ceremony at, 379, 1302; regulations as to medical and surgical degrees at, 519; instruction at, 534; regulations as to diplomas in State Medicine, 552; opening of winter session at, 555; dinner of graduates of at Birmingham, 1202; meeting of General Council of, 1379; opening of McEwan Hall of, 1661, 1745; the Medical Faculty of, 1682; entries at the medical school of, 1683

— of Glasgow, the chair of Materia Medica at, 235, 268, 361; pass lists, 252, 1129; graduation in medicine at, 315; regulations as to medical and surgical degrees at, 520; instruction at, 536; opening of winter session at, 555; the chair of Surgery at and the Western Infirmary, 1208, 1209, 1366, 1449, 1608, 1818; portrait of Lord Lister, 1218; Queen Margaret College, *ib.*; the course in pathology, *ib.*; honours in medicine, grant by the Bellahouston trustees, *ib.*; examiner in anatomy, *ib.*; results of professional examinations at, 1302; appointments, 1619; distinctions at M.D. examinations, *ib.*; foundation of a Mackinnon scholarship, *ib.*

— of Innsbruck, students at, 1684
— of Liège, the rectorship of, 1684

— of London, the Bill of, 233; pass lists, 426, 1541, 1831; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 515; degrees for practitioners at, 546; regulations as to diplomas in State Medicine, 550; the Duke of Devonshire on, 1665; the Calendar of, 1682; the reconstruction of, 1746, 1869; conference on the proposed reconstruction of, 1816

— of Lyons, the professorship of bacteriology at, 399

— McGill, the chair of zoology at, 232; and Professor Roddick's address, 843

— of Oxford, regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 513; regulations as to diplomas in State Medicine, 550; the D.P.H. of, 1136; the lectureship in Medical Pharmacology and Materia Medica at, 1460

— Royal, of Ireland, pass lists, 58, 1033, 1218, 1379; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 523; regulations as to diplomas in State Medicine, 553; honorary degrees at, 1285

— St. Andrews, and University College, Dundee, 169; regulations as to medical and surgical degrees at, 520; opening of winter session at, 555; meeting of university court.

of, 621; the university professors and appointment of assistants at, 1032

University of Sydney, the Calendar of, *rev.*, 222

— Victoria, pass lists, 438; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 515; regulations as to diplomas in State Medicine, 550; annual meeting of convocation, 1379; disciplinary powers, 1541; M.B. examination, *ib.*; entrance examination in arts, *ib.*

— of Vienna, the rectorship of, 94
— of Westminster, the, 1516, 1607, 1672, 1737, 1827, 1869

Uranium nitrate, treatment of diabetes mellitus by, 1044

Ureter, experiments on dogs to determine whether obstruction of the would cause atrophy of the kidney, 1720

Uretero-lithotomy, retroperitoneal, a case of, 648

Urethra, strictures of, 1181

Urinals, *drv.*, 54

Urine, The Practical Examination of, Professor L. Cohn, *rev.*, 1513; indican in the, and bacterial activity in the intestine, relation between, 1847

Urbhart, Dr. A. R., the relation of pelvic disease to insanity, 774; heredity, a factor in the etiology of insanity, 777; the relation of insanity to the State, 787; on locomotor ataxy, *ib.*

Uruguay, rules for British practitioners in, 561

Uterus, the mechanism of inversion of, 218; escharotics in the treatment of cancer of the cervix of, 219; rupture of complicating shoulder presentation, recovery, 276; gunshot wound of the, recovery, 300; prolapse of treated by hysterectomy, 399, 684, 746, 845; hysterectomy for fibro-cyst of, 708; masculinus case of, 681; labour complicated by abnormalities of cervix of, 1139; proclitania of with numerous vesical calculi, 1141; a further review of the treatment of fibroid tumours of by vaginal ligation of the base of the broad ligament, 1141; obliteration of the cervix of, 1143; the palliative and radical treatment of flexions and displacements of, 1151; complete inversion and proclitania of, 1178; the diagnosis of cancer of in its early stages, 1266; abdominal hysterectomy for myoma of the, 1423, 1441, 1509; rigidity of the os treated by hot baths, 1639; pyometra complicating cancer of the cervix of, 1722; and appendages, removal of in a case of epilepsy, 1857

Uvula, elongated, causing respiratory obstruction in chloroform administration, 1499

V.

Vaccination, and small-pox, statistics of, 75, 33, 161, 485, 699; and tuberculosis, 49; by calf lymph, 100; public, birthplace in relation to, 440; and small-pox in Germany, 443; Mr. H. B. Collins on, 664; successful, grants for, 710, 1585, 1684; compulsory, 833; against typhoid fever, 1015, 1353; in Japan, 1096, 1374; declaration of medical officers of health as to the value of, 1193; public and private, 1224, 1387; imperfect, *ib.*; the case for, 1599; age at, 1684; aseptic, 1718

— problem, the, 1110, 1215, 1757, 1828, 1879

— prosecutions, the conduct of, 1664,

1758

Vaccinators, public, payment of, 1036; super-annuation of, 1307

Vaccine et Vaccination, MM. J. Delobel and P. Cozette, *rev.*, 187

— lymph and insanity, 1387

Vagina, myxomatous tumour of in a child aged 1 year and 9 months, 1088; labour complicated by abnormalities of, 1139

Van der Veer, Dr., on appendicitis, 949

Van Glessen, Professor, locomotor ataxia as a form of chronic paraneuritic degeneration of the paraneuritic system, 787

Van Mater, Dr. G. G., A Textbook of Veterinary Ophthalmology, *rev.*, 1582

Van Praagh, Mr. W., education of deaf child, 1307

Varieties, 80

Vegetable extracts, 1862

Vein, femoral, air embolism from wound of, 274

Velpau, monument to, 372

Ventilation in houses and hospitals, 441; of underground railways, 1198

Ventilators of sewers and typhoid fever, 732

Ventricle, lateral, drainage of in epileptiform convulsions, 137

Ventrifixation, ovarian cystoma and prolapsus uteri treated by, 399; for prolapse of uterus, 684, 746, 845

Vermiform appendix. See Appendix

Verrall, Mr. T. J., ulceration and rupture of gall bladder, operation, recovery, 341

Vertebrates, sympathetic ganglia of, 881, 1398

Veterinary sanitary science, suggestions for a, 998

Vicenti, Dr. F., Bacteria of the Sputa and Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth, *rev.*, 87

Vinegar, carbolic acid poisoning treated with, 595

Vines, Mr. S. K., an examination paper in physiology, 251

Vinrace, Dr. J. H., on medical defence, 248

Virchow, Professor, elected foreign associate of the French Academy of Science, 296; letter from on Malpighi, 730; and the lady doctors, 732; jubilee of the "Archiv" of, 1288; jubilee of as a university teacher, 1457; and the Moscow students, 1533

Virgin Islands, rules for British practitioners in, 560

Viscera, protrusion of in self-inflicted wound of abdomen, 400

Vision tests, Continental and British, for railway servants, 1085

Visitation of infectious sick by sanitary officer, 320

Visiting List, Smith's Physicians and Surgeons, *rev.*, 1861

Visits of ceremony, 123, 259

Vitreous, chip of steel in the, 18 months, 1799

Vivisection, Canon Doman on, 260

Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, promotions and appointments in, 57, 118, 315, 376, 502, 620, 846, 932, 1033, 1128, 1217, 1301, 1381, 1461, 1539, 1617, 1681, 1765, 1830

Volvulus of Meckel's diverticulum, 1637

Vomiting of round worms, 124; pernicious intubation of larynx in, 1058

Vos, Mr. G. H., prolonged administration of iodide of potassium, 906

Voting system, the, charity, 51

W.

Wacher, Mr. S., radical cure of hernia, 1121

Wade, Mr. C. H., wanted a name, electrography, 59

— Surgeon-Captain G. A., case of lightning stroke, recovery after artificial respiration, 218

Wainwright, Mr. W. L., tonsillitis accompanied by rapidly fatal pyæmia, 651

Walcher's position in labour, 15; in obstetrics, 1639, 1756

Waldo, Dr. H., a case of Addison's disease, 82; the treatment of skin disease, 383

Walford, Dr. W. G., typhoid fever at King's Lynn, 1363; sequel to a case of imperforate anus operated on in infancy, 1420

Walker, Dr. B., a peculiar eruption in sportsmen, 691

— Mr. C. C., the will of, 321

— Mr. G. E., amylin nitrate in apparent death from chloroform, 352

— Mr. H. S., malformation of auricle, 1578

Wallace, Dr. J., a note on exploratory incision and drainage versus paracentesis, 79

Wallace's specific, No. 1, 1540

Waller, Dr. A. D., Exercises in Practical Physiology, *rev.*, 85; action of certain reagents upon electrotonic currents, 672; on anaesthetics, 1469, 1479; Lectures on Physiology, *rev.*, 1802; gets Prix Parkin, 1807

Walsh, Dr. D., deep tissue traumatism from Roentgen ray exposure, 872

— Irritation and the Action of Certain Internal Remedies on the Skin, *rev.*, 597; skin eruptions and infected wounds, 1335

Walter, Mr. C. C., death of, 1379

War, Turco-Greek, the French field hospital in, 1617

Wannan, Dr. W. A., loss of hair, 1222; treatment of seborrhoea capitis, 1887

War Office, the, and the medical profession, 188

Ward, Mr. A. H., the Montreal debate on the treatment of syphilis, 1757

— Dr. G. W., memorial to, 849

— Dr. J. B., presentation to, 974

Warden, Dr. C., on turbinotomy, 1393

Wardle, Mr. M., ventrifixation for prolapsed uterus, 746; a new cholecystotomy spoon, 1735

Waring, Dr. E. J., Remarks on the Uses of some of the Bazaar Medicines and Common Medical Plants of India, *rev.*, 475

— Mr. H. J., Diseases of the Liver, Gall Bladder, and Biliary System, *rev.*, 277

Warming, of consulting rooms, 1546, 1888; of dwelling houses, 1886

Warrington, Dr. T. D., Savill's report on small-pox at in 1802-93, 1346

Washbourn, Dr. J. W., antipneumococcic serum, 1849

- Water, bacteriological tests for the purity of 101; ships', 350; drinking, bathing in, 603; halfpenny in the slot, 832; the limits of the value of analysis of, 1203; drinking, examination of, 1340; stored, dangers to, 1352; the bacteriological examination of, 1742
- Waterclosets, waterless, 60
- Water diviners' fees at Ampthill, 420
- heater, the "Ballantine" instantaneous, 1271
- Waterhouse, Mr. H. F., intussusception of the vermiform appendix, 1505
- Waterlow, Sir S., system of distribution of Hospital Sunday and Saturday Funds, 1347
- Water supplies, the sanitary control of, 1197; the safeguarding of, 1283, 1365, 1453; and hoppers, 1529
- Waters, Surgeon-Lieutenant E. E., endemic goitre in north-east Bengal, 650
- Dr. E. W., the treatment of pruritus, 443
- Wathen, Mr. J. H., typhoid fever at Clifton, 1876
- Watkins-Pitchford, Mr., report of on antirinderpest serum, 164
- Way, Surgeon R. H., memorial to at Haslar, 1207
- Weather prophet, another, 1448
- Weber, Dr. F. P., localised sweating and blushing on eating, 1263; aortic disease with unusual symptoms, 1721
- Webster, Dr. F. R., death of, 32
- Weighing machine, a consulting room, 259
- Weight, estimation of in assurance examinations, 1835
- Weir, Dr. A. McC., Dr. Rentoul's resignation 1615; the vaccination problem, 1757, 1879
- Welch, Professor, on biology and medicine, 1448
- Surgeon-Colonel F. H., supposed immunity of natives of India to enteric fever, 499
- Wellington, Mr. H., a specimen of spina bifida, 1855
- Welsford, Dr. A. G., on medical defence, 249, 312
- Westbrook, Dr. F. F., preliminary report on the serum diagnosis of typhoid fever in an epidemic during which typhoid bacillus was isolated from the public water supply, 1774
- West, Dr. S., bronchial breathing and rales, 65; bronchial breathing, 1537; case of pyopneumothorax of several months' duration cured by free incision, with some remarks on the surgical treatment of pneumothorax, 1568
- West Africa, service in, 1387
- West Indies, rules for British practitioners in, 560
- Westmacott, Mr. F. H., spinal meningocele, 1579
- Wethered, Surgeon-Major T. A., death of, 1301
- Wetherell, Dr. J. A., the etiology of beri-beri, 500
- Wheelhouse, Mr. C. G., on Sir Walter Foster's candidature, 931
- Whitaker, Dr. E. T., admission to English bar, 323; examination of drinking water, 1340
- Whitby, Dr. C. J., disappearance of a cardiac murmur, 463, 683, 747
- White, Mr. F. F., unqualified practice and the candidature for the General Medical Council, 1106; the treatment of otorrhoea, 1762
- Dr. J. W., Genito-urinary Surgery and Venereal Diseases, *rev.*, 473
- Mr. S., four cases of hydatids of the liver, 398
- Dr. W. H., the means by which the temperature of the body is maintained in health and disease, 11, 70; stricture of the pylorus, Loret's operation, 1089
- Whitehead, Mr. W., molluscum fibrosum and fibro-lipoma of arm, 1800
- Whiteford, Mr. C. H., extirpation of ovaries in inoperable mammary cancer, 117, 251; the figure of eight suture in the radical cure of inguinal hernia, 215
- Whitfield, Dr. A., six cases of lupus vulgaris treated by Koch's new tuberculin, 207
- Whitla, Dr. W., the treatment of insomnia, 866; the treatment of syphilis, 1309
- Whittaker, Dr. J. T., generalisations from six years' use of tuberculin, 1953; terms to indicate myocardial changes, 1229
- Whittingdale, Dr. J. L. F., antistreptococcal serum in the treatment of puerperal fever, 14; death under chloroform, 410
- Whitton, Brigade-Surgeon G. E., death of, 252
- Whitworth, Dr. W., diphtheria in the country, 1040
- Whooping-cough, treatment of by naphthalin, 64; value of mandatory measures in, 759; the bacteriology of, 151
- Whymper, Mr. E., The Valley of Zermatt and the Matterhorn, *rev.*, 1269
- Whyte, Mr. J., longevity and total abstinence, 614
- Widal, Dr. F., the serum diagnosis of typhoid fever, 1773
- Widal's serum. *See* Serum
- Wigmore, Dr. J., loaded bowels and melancholia, 1500
- Wilcox, Dr. M. R., studies in the metabolism of the body fluids, 1401
- Dr. R. W., the treatment of insomnia, 855
- Wilks, Sir S., proposed dinner to, 828; dinner to, 1022
- Will making and morphinomania, 496, 1611
- Willesden, the Board of Guardians and St. Mary's Hospital, 1666
- Willett, Mr. A., the correction of certain deformities by operative measures upon bones, 1689
- Williams, Dr. F., the treatment of chronic neurasthenia, 383, 691
- Sir J., the Cavendish lecture on ovarian tumour with pregnancy, 102
- Mr. Justice V., on medical assessors, 421
- Mr. W. R., extirpation of the ovaries as a cure for cancer, 250, 684
- Williamson, Dr. R. T., "touch paralysis" or the inability to recognise the nature of objects by tactile impressions, 787
- Willis, Mr. W. M., case in which the sac of a popliteal aneurysm refilled five years after ligation of the femoral artery, 1855
- Wilson, Dr. A. C., ichthyol and glycerine suppositions, 1307
- Surgeon-Major E. M., Notes on Malaria, *rev.*, 222
- Dr. G. J., the bankruptcy of, 1130
- Dr. H., shoulder presentation complicated by rupture of the uterus, recovery, 276
- Dr. J. C., on rheumatoid arthritis, 1228
- Mr. J. P. A., air embolism from wound of the femoral veins, 274
- Dr. L. B., preliminary report on the serum diagnosis of typhoid fever in an epidemic during which typhoid bacillus was isolated from the public water supply, 1774
- Mr. N. O., external rupture of one corpus cavernosum, 1260
- Winchester, Dr. H., death of, 375; response to appeal for family of, 627, 691, 756
- Windle, Dr. B. C. A., Life in Early Britain, being an Account of the Early Inhabitants of the Island and of the Memorials which They have left behind them, *rev.*, 1247
- Wine, Comaltana, 141; Kollox, 909
- Wines, coca, dangers of, 1666
- Winter resorts, South of England, 1547
- Winterbottom, Mr. H., death of, 189
- Wire, four pieces of removed from a woman's bladder, 342
- Wiring fragments in fracture, 1858
- Wishart, Mr. J., Schedules for Plant Description, *rev.*, 1002
- Witness, medical, hints for the, 1605; medical at inquest, 1618
- Witnesses, medical, cross-examination of, 621; powers of coroners as to, 1618, 1878
- Wolstenholme, Mr. R. H., the proposed Obstetric Nurses Bill, 250; hospital reform, 1878
- Woman, four pieces of wire removed from the bladder of a, 342
- Women, as veterinary surgeons, 105, 1279, 1764; the medical education of, 545; parturient, the employment of in factories, 729; the etiological relation of pelvic disease in to insanity, 766; the medical movement among, 998; pregnancy and the labour of in factories, 1017; Diseases of, Mr. J. B. Sutton and Dr. A. E. Giles, *rev.*, 1185; pregnant, the longings of, 1356; the clothing and stomachs of, 1358; Outlines of the Diseases of, Dr. J. Phillips, *rev.*, 1733
- Wood, Mr. F. C., case of acute necrosis of alveolar process of superior maxilla in a baby two days after birth, 1259
- Mr. J., presentation to, 677
- Woodcock, Dr. S., on medical reform, 201
- Woodhead, Dr. G. S., the Harben lectures, 26, 91, 172, 226; the prevention of enteric fever, 1794
- Woodhull, Dr. A. A., apocynum cannabinum, a diuretic plant, 1714
- Woods, Dr. H., on medical defence, 248
- Mr. R. H., mouth breathing in consumption, 63; middle ear disease, 1799
- Woolsorter, death of a, inattention to regulation, 614
- Woolsorter's disease. *See* Disease
- Work and sleep, 1663
- Workhouses, waste of food in, 418, 566; children in the, 1095
- Workmen and metropolitan hospitals, 1521
- Workmen's subscriptions and subscribers' "rights," 1808, 1826
- Worms, round, vomiting of, 124
- Wound, perforating, of abdomen, 77; gunshot, of uterus, recovery, 300; punctured, of chest wall, penetrating sternum and wounding heart, 469; penetrating, of chest and abdomen, 1088; incised of the membrana tympani, 1180; infected, skin eruptions and, 1335
- Wounds, Ulcers, and Abscesses, The Treatment of, Mr. W. W. Cheyne, *rev.*, 222; in War, the Mechanism of their Production and their Treatment, Surgeon-Colonel W. F. Stevenson, *rev.*, 655; suturing of, 952; penetrating, of abdomen, diagnosis and treatment of, 969; corneal, some experiments on the union of, 1265
- Wray, Mr. C., heredity and the development of myopia, 1505
- Wright, v. Butler, 315
- Dr. A. H., notes on methods and results in the Burnside Lying-in Hospital connected with the Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Canada, 1156
- Mr. G. A., intussusception of the vermiform appendix, 1770
- Dr. H. P., the dietetic treatment of diabetes, 1043
- Mr. J. E., cycle saddles, 755
- Mr. L., The Induction Coil in Practical Work, including Roentgen Rays, *rev.*, 278
- "Wrist easel," a, 814
- Wry-neck, the cervical and thoracic nerve roots in relation to, 1172
- Wrzesniowski, Dr., gunshot wound of the uterus, recovery, 300
- Würdemann, Dr. H. V., phosphorus-necrosis of the temporal bone, 1557
- Wunderlich, Dr. G., thyroid insufficiency, 1420
- Wyllis, Mr. W. E., the battle of the clubs at Great Yarmouth, 737
- Wyman, Dr. C., obituary notice of, 1616

X.

X rays. *See* Roentgen rays

Y.

Yarmouth. *See* Great Yarmouth.

Year Book, of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, *rev.*, 141; The Municipal for 1897, *rev.*, 16; of Pharmacy and Transactions of the Pharmaceutical Conference, 1897, *rev.*, 1802

Yearsley, Mr. M., eucaine as a local anæsthetic in the surgery of the throat, nose, and ear, 1560

Yeats, Dr. W., cancer of the breast treated by injections of alcohol, 808

Yeo, Dr. I. B., Food in Health and Disease, *rev.*, 595

Yonge, Dr. E. S., the prevalence of throat affections among female elementary school teachers in Manchester, 807

Youl, Dr. R., death of, 824

Young, Surgeon-General A. G., death of, 252

— Mr. H. S. S., the conduct of vaccination prosecutions, 1758

— Dr. M., hospital ward floors, 123; phosphorescent odour of the breath, 626

— Mr. W. McG., a severe case of facial erysipelas treated by antistreptococcus serum, 1718

— Dr. W. S., jaundice and influenza, 81; vomiting of round worms, 124

"Young Man," the and Sir Walter Foster, 926, 1021, 1106, 1116

Z.

Zell-am-See as a health resort, 407

Zenger, Professor, as a weather prophet, 1448

Zenner, Dr. P., the relation of pelvic disease to insanity, 774

Zermatt, The Valley of the and the Matterhorn, Mr. E. Whymper, *rev.*, 1269

Zuni Indians, surgery among the, 483

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II FOR 1897.

 The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph NOT the Page. 

A.
Abadie, ocular hæmorrhages in young persons and in adults, 128
Abbe, new incision for nephrectomy, 46; the pathology of appendicitis, 179
Abdomen, the treatment of penetrating wounds of, 247; large fibro-sarcoma of the wall of successfully treated by extirpation, 316; rupture of wound of from coughing, 322; recovering without operation from penetrating gunshot wounds of the, 418; contusions of the, 441
Abdominal section, silk or catgut in? 104; non-septic paralysis of intestines after, 315
— sections, repeated, multiple abdominal hydatids treated by, 164
Abortion, and quinine, 9; habitual, 29; common, and tubal pregnancy, 89; incomplete, sulphate of quinine in, 129; missed and irregular, 448; incomplete, the curette denounced, 529
Abscess, of the lung and puerperal infection, 31; cervical, and otitis media, 266; of the ovary, 272; of vulvo-vaginal gland, 444; spinal, treatment of, 503
Abscesses, produced by the hypodermic injection of turpentine, treatment of insanity by means of, 198
Acarus, a vesicant, 398
Acetanilide poisoning in a newly-born infant, 55
Acetonuria, case of, 416
Acromegaly, case of, 436
Actinomycosis cured by iodide of potassium, 301; the cerebral complication of, 312
Actol as a general disinfectant, 350
Adami, retroperitoneal lipoma, 6
Addison's disease. *See* Disease
Adenitis, cervical, associated with phlyctenular ophthalmia, Maragliano's serum in, 136
Adenomyoma of the uterus, origin of, 130
Adenophlegmon, cervical, with deep diffuse cellulitis, 402
Adhesions, painful peritoneal, 488
Aemmer, aïrol and its disadvantages, 216
Agglutination of typhoid bacilli by chemical substances, 222
"Agonal," entry of micro-organisms into the blood serum, 18
Aïrol in diarrhœa, 75; and its disadvantages, 216
Ajello, the cause of death in burns and varnishing in animals, 241
Albarran, renal surgery, 290
Albertoli, treatment of insanity by means of abscesses produced by hypodermic injections of turpentine, 198
Albuminuria and eclampsia in pregnancy, 108; cyclic, 109; diabetic, and its treatment, 474
Alexieff, paralysis in the course of scarlet fever, 439
Alimentary canal, diphtheria communication through the, 512
Alimentation, hypodermic, with olive oil, 221
Alkaloids of opium, 114
Allen, primary neoplasms of the kidney, 260
Allerhand, a new method of staining sections of brain and spinal cord, 372
Alzheimer, general paralysis of the young, 99
Amaurosis and puerperal eclampsia, 388
Amblyopia, toxic, the visual field in, 288
Amillet, saline injections after flooding, 192
Ammonia, milk and excretion of, 223
Anæmia, subcutaneous injections of iron in, 113; pernicious, spinal cord disease in, 284
Anesin, 302
Aneurysm, aortic, 100, 265
Angina pectoris, musical murmurs in, 158
Angioma cavernous of the spleen, 65
Aniline stains, diagnosis of diabetes mellitus from the reaction of the blood to, 2, 157
Animals, the cause of death in burns and varnishing in, 241
Anosmia, treatment of, 218
Anthony, injections of calomel in syphilis, 513
Anthrax serum, 496

Antipyrin, influence of upon the hydrochlorate of quinine, 281
Antitoxin, diphtheria, the origin of, 354
— tetanus, questions as to, 72
Antitoxins and toxins, a new theory, 78
Anus, scrotal, 186
Aorta, disease of and tabes, 501
Apena bitter water, 178
Aphasia, prognosis, etc., of, 120
Apoplexy of the ovary, 321
Appendicitis, relapsing, pathogeny of, 156; the pathology of, 179; tubo-ovarian congestion simulating, 189; suppurative, a lumbo-iliac incision in, 292; and intestinal obstruction, 361; the differential diagnosis of, and intestinal obstruction from gall store, 487
Arm, prolapsed, central laceration of perineum from, 231; foetal labour impeded by tumour of, 324
Arnozan, use of the Roentgen rays in the determination and form of the fistulous tracts, 526
Arsenic, intravenous injections in the treatment of psoriasis, 351
Arsenious acid in epithelioma, 15
Ascites, the, of young women, 51; chyliform and atrophic hepatic cirrhosis, 181
Audebert, post-partum hæmorrhage from a laceration in the vestibulo-cloterial region, 32; extraction of the detached foetal head, 363; treatment of hæmorrhage from cervical lacerations, 406; sialorrhœa cured by the reduction of a retroflected gravid uterus, 511
Aufrecht, tracheal stenosis, 3
Auto-intoxication, 1

B.
Babeau, morbid milk in a healthy woman, 471
Bacilli, typhoid, agglutination of by chemical substance, 222; of tubercle, action of x rays on, 479
Bacillus coli and infantile enteritis, 519
Bacteriology of whooping-cough, 498
Bacterium, coli commune, action of the endometrium, 148
Bäcker, latent rupture of uterus in labour, 49
Baginsky, pylonephritis in children, 40; eucasin as a children's food, 473
Baqué, salophen, 472
Barbagallo, aïrol in diarrhœa, 75
Barks, the etiology of foot and mouth disease, 517
Barr, cirrhosis of the liver, 243
Bayle, puerperal neuritis, 71
Bean in the left bronchus of a child, 489
Bechterew, treatment of in epilepsy, 352
Bégoum, gonorrhœal rheumatism in pregnancy, 273
Belin, the serum treatment of diphtheria, 495
Benedicente, formal albumin, 450
Benzoate of mercury, treatment of buboes with, 278
Berger, injury and cancer, 84; mixed tumours of the soft palate, 127
Bergkammer, fatal inclusion in an infant aged 11 months, 328
Bergmann, the surgery of cerebral tumours, 462
Bergonié, action of x rays on tubercle bacilli, 479; use of the Roentgen rays in the determination of the direction and form of fistulous tracts, 526; intestinal obstruction treated by electricity, 331; the action of x rays on pulmonary tuberculosis, 370
Berkley, lesions, produced, by thyroid extract, 153
Berlitzheimer, tetany of gastric origin, 367
Bernhard, contracted kidney in children, 481; splenectomy for injury, 523
Besnier, the internal treatment of eczema, 17
Bibard, treatment of anosmia, 218
Bier, curative action of hyperæmia, 220; the therapeutic effect of artificial hyperæmia, 353
Biernacki, chlorosis, 61
Bilbaut, a case of congenital genu recurvatum, 317
Bjorkstern, diphtheria with unusual complications, 311

Bladder, chronic contraction of the prostatic fibres encircling the vesical neck of, 144; ovariectomy ligatures in the, 447; cure of extrophy of by marginal sutures, 525
Blanc, operation for tubal pregnancy, death, 212
Blastomycetes in hypertrophied tonsils, 478
Blepharitis, ichthyol in, 56
Block, the serum diagnosis of scarlet fever, 355
Blood, diagnosis of diabetes mellitus by reaction of to aviline stains, 2, 157; the bactericidal action of the, 96; a rapid method of estimating iron in the, 116; diabetic, Bremer's reaction in, 313; effect of change of temperature on the, 374
— serum "agonal" entry of micro-organisms into, 18; antipyretic action of, 435
Blumreich, infective disease and extirpation of the spleen, 200
Bodon, labour in a case of complete transposition of the viscera, 167
Bogoslowsky, apenta bitter water, 178
Boimond, retroversion of gravid uterus, uræmia, recovery, 52
Bok, aphasia, 120
Boland, chloroform versus ether in obstetrics, 50
Bones, premature development of, 214
Bonoin, actinomycotic typhlitis, 184
Bonomo, the action of x rays on micro-organisms, 139
Bordier, a "new" symptom of facial paralysis, 482
Bosányi, heat as a therapeutic agent, 430
Bouilly, the ascites of young women, 51
Bourneville, unilateral cerebral atrophy with idiocy, 484
Bourquin, the cerebral complications of actinomycosis, 312
Bradley, primary sarcoma of the pleura, 359
Bradycardia, unilateral, 339
Brain, unilateral atrophy of with idiocy, 484; tumour of and mental functions, 500
Braquehay, congenital hypertrophy of the sublingual glands, 318
Braun, closure of a perforating gastric ulcer by omentum, 102
Breast, suppurating, chondro-osteosarcoma of the, 165
Breech presentation, peritoneal symptoms in, 323
Bremer, diagnosis of diabetes mellitus by reaction of the blood to aniline stains, 2, 157; the reaction of in diabetic blood, 313
Bresler, kryofin in influenza, 453
Breton, tuberculous meningitis of choreic type, 437
Brieger, meat poisoning, 438
Brockbank, the causation of the presystolic murmur, 142
Bronchocèle, cystic, teratoma of the neck simulating, 146; the surgery of, 342
Bronchus, left, of a child, bean in the, 489
Bronovsky, strontium lactate, 197
Brosch, the dangers of artificial respiration, 349
Brousse, treatment of eczema by picric acid, 429
Bruschi, gangrene of the genitals following forceps application for deformed pelvis, recovery, 297
Bryant, treatment of epilepsy, 177
Buboes, treatment of with benzoate of mercury, 278
Buret, local treatment of cutaneous syphilis, 304
Burns, injections of artificial serum as a means of preventing death in, 154; the cause of death in and varnishing in animals, 241
Burrage, congenital absence of uterus and vagina, 213
Burrell, recurrent dislocation of the shoulder, 504
Busenius, the new tuberculin, 93
Buzdygaa, the influence of iron on the secretion of gastric juice, 391
Buzzi, the serum treatment of leprosy, 428

Copies of the Index to the Epitome, with Title-page, for binding in separate form, can be had on application to the Office, 429, Strand, W.C.

C.

Cade, perforating hard and soft sores, 314
 Cesarean section, deformity from stays, diffuse
 enchondroma, 255; followed by vaginal ampu-
 tation of the artificially inverted uterus, 298
 Calabrese, paralytic rabies, 377
 Calculi, biliary, intestinal obstruction by, 401
 Calculus, vesical, in children, 7
 Calmette, toxins and antitoxins, a new theory,
 78
 Calomel, injections of in lupus, 76; in gonor-
 rheal conjunctivitis of the newborn, 115; in-
 jections of in syphilis, 513
 Calot's operation without anæsthesia, 346
 Campana, duration of the period of contagion
 in syphilis, 379
 Cancer, contagiousness of, 23; and cirrhosis of
 the liver, 38; of the uterus, chelidonium
 majus in, 74; and injury, 84; chelidonium in,
 237; and pregnancy, 384; primary of the Fal-
 lopian tubes, 449; hæmorrhage at menopause
 and, 508
 Capitan, obesity and gigantism in a child of,
 143
 Capsules, accessory suprarenal in pelvis, 174
 Carcinoma, primary, of gall-bladder, 180; of
 serous membrane, 242
 Cardiac. *See* Heart
 Carle, pyloric obstruction and hypersecretion
 of hydrochloric acid, 414
 Carratu, chloroform as an anthelmintic, 477
 Casper, chronic gonorrhœa, 230
 Castaine, milky blood serum, 240
 Castration for mollities ossium, 346
 Caterpillar, tumour caused by hairs of, 117
 Catgut or silk in abdominal section? 104
 Cattle malaria, 539
 Caustics, effect of, on the uterus, 48
 Cauterisation, painless, with nitrate of silver,
 332
 Cavazzani, hydrarthrosis, 524
 Celli, cattle malaria, 539
 Cellulitis, deep diffuse in cervical adeno-
 phlegmon, 402
 Centanni, "stomooins," 534
 Cerebral. *See* Brain
 Cerny, arsenious acid in epithelioma, 15
 Cervix uteri. *See* Uterus
 Chamberlaint, puerperal infection and abscess
 of lung, 31
 Chance, hard, of the ocular conjunctiva, 209
 Charles, placenta prævia, death at seventh
 month, 530
 Charpentier, habitual abortion, 29
 Chelidonium majus, in cancer of the uterus, 74;
 in cancer, 237
 Cherry, primary neoplasms of the kidney, 260
 Child, young, diabetes mellitus in a, 22; over
 3 months, congenital obliterations of hepatic
 duct in a, 106; of 4, obesity and gigantism in a,
 143; gonorrhœal peritonitis in a, 420; 4 months
 old, gastric ulcer in a, 455; bean in the left
 bronchus of a, 489; ovariectomy for sarcoma in
 a, 509
 Childhood, fracture of the neck of the femur in,
 45; cyclic hæmaturia of, 125; Addison's disease
 in, 376
 Children, vesical calculus in, 7; pyelonephritis
 in, 40; adherent prepuce, a cause of convul-
 sions in, 81; acute nephritis in, 460; eucasin
 as a food for, 473; contracted kidney in, 481;
 treatment of articular rheumatism in by
 Roentgen rays, 514
 Chipault, the treatment of Pott's disease of the
 spine, 43
 Chloride of zinc, the radical cure of hernia by
 injections of, 105
 Chlorides, urinary, the prognostic value of,
 121
 Chloroform versus ether in obstetrics, 50; as an
 anthelmintic, 477
 Chlorosis, diagnosis of, 61; treatment of, 73
 Cholecystitis in enteric fever, 205
 Cholera, infantile, saline injections in, 432
 Chondro-osteosarcoma, suppurating, of breast,
 486
 Chorea, pathogenesis of, 267; etiology of, 502
 Christiania, puerperal fever in the maternity at,
 423
 Chvostek, "agonal" entry of micro-organisms
 into the blood serum, 18; etiology of chronic
 rheumatism, 283
 Cicatrix, ovariectomy, treatment of hernia of,
 416
 Cirrhosis, of the liver, and cancer, 38; hepatic,
 pathology of, 58; atrophic, hepatic, and chyl-
 iform ascites, 181; of the liver, 243; hepatic,
 sulphate of potash and, 334
 Clendinnen, precocious menstruation and pre-
 mature osseous development, 214
 Clitoris, cystic tumour of the, 320
 Cocaine, in the intractable vomiting of preg-
 nancy, 400

Coignet, perforating hard and soft sores, 314
 Colles's law, exception to, 224
 Colombini, the frequency of complications in
 gonorrhœa, 442
 Colon, inflammation of the, 458
 Comby, tannin and its derivatives in infantile
 diarrhœa, 258
 Condit, nervous diarrhœa in pregnancy, 299
 Congestion, tubo-ovarian simulating appendi-
 citis, 299
 Conjunctiva, ocular, hard chancre of the, 209
 Conjunctivitis, gonorrhœal of the unborn,
 calomel in, 115
 Constipation in the puerperium, 210
 Contusions, abdominal, 441
 Convulsions in children, adherent prepuce a
 cause of, 81; puerperal, veratrum viride in,
 150
 Cord, spinal, disease of in pernicious anæmia,
 284; reflexes in injuries of the, 490
 — umbilical, picric acid dressing of, 251, 425;
 fatal inversion of uterus from traction on the,
 532
 — corpuscles, "Russell's" in the central nervous
 system, 373
 Corrosive sublimate, intravascular injections of,
 57
 Cough, nervous, in pregnancy, 364
 Coughing, rupture of abdominal wound from,
 322
 Cramer, the treatment of hydronephrotic kid-
 ney, 25
 Crawford, malformed hands, 187
 Crises, idiopathic gastric, 226
 Crozier, obesity and gigantism in a child of
 4, 143
 Croston, labour in a case of elongation of the
 vaginal portion of the cervix uteri, 326
 Crouzat, peritoneal symptoms in breech pre-
 sentation, 323
 Curette, the, denounced in incomplete abor-
 tion, 529
 Cyanosis, the independence of congenital car-
 diac malformation and, 202
 Cyst, dermoid ovarian in labour, 87; dermoid,
 labour obstructed by, 271; hydatid of the
 liver, ileus due to, 362; a vaginal, 492
 Cystadenoma of the uterus, origin of, 130
 Cystitis, gonorrhœal in women, 13
 Cysts, dermoid, of the anterior mediastinum,
 244
 Czajewski, bacteriology of whooping-cough,
 498
 Czempin, ruptured tubal pregnancy twice
 within a year, 191
 Czerny, milk and ammonia excretion, 223

D.

Da Costa, serum diagnosis of enteric fever, 463
 Dalchi, metrorrhagia and heart disease, 235
 D'Anna, intravascular injections of sublimate
 and quinine, 57
 Darez, adherent prepuce a cause of convulsions
 in children, 81
 Darier, ichthyol in blepharitis, 56
 Dauchez, limitation of the use of the uterine
 sound, 11
 D'Aulnay, gonococcosis, 59
 Davis, pregnancy and syphilis, 169; prenatal
 infection, 305
 Death, the cause of in burns and varnishing in
 animals, 241
 De Baets, labour in a case of fixed latero-flexion
 of the cervix, 254
 De Buck, galathea, 451
 De Cesare, the Bechterew treatment in epilepsy,
 352
 Decidua maligna, metastatic deposit in
 brain, 275
 De Grazia, "Russell's" corpuscles in the central
 nervous system, 373
 De Holstein, general paralysis of diabetic
 origin, 63
 Delafield, inflammation of the colon, 458
 Delagenière, the surgery of the ureter, 103
 Delarde, toxins and antitoxins, a new theory, 78
 Delbet, the internal saphena vein and varices,
 486
 Demars, the radical cure of hernia by zinc
 chloride injections, 105
 Demons, abdominal contusions, 441
 De Paoli, primary tuberculosis of the female
 external genitals in the adult, 107, 168
 De Quervain, the cerebral symptoms of actino-
 mycosis, 312; appendicitis and intestinal
 obstruction, 361
 Dercum, cerebral diplegia, 227
 De Schulz, juniper tar, 431
 De Simoni, blastomycetes in hypertrophied
 tonsils, 478
 De Vos, abscess of the ovary, 272
 De Wecker, corneal tattooing, 383

Diabetes, mellitus, diagnosis of from the re-
 action of the blood to aniline stains, 2, 157;
 mellitus in a young child, 22; mellitus, varie-
 ties of, 264
 Diarrhœa, aïrol in, 75; infantile, tannin and its
 derivatives in, 258; nervous in pregnancy,
 299
 Dieulafoy, hæmaturia in chronic nephritis, 245;
 renal hæmaturia without apparent cause, 375
 Diphtheria, prolonged, 42; treatment of, 112;
 serum treatment of, 137, 257; with unusual
 complications, 311
 — antitoxin. *See* Antitoxin.
 — immunisation through the aliment-
 ary canal, 512
 — toxin, the behaviour of human milk
 to, 307
 Diplegia, cerebral, 227
 Disease, infective, and extirpation of the spleen,
 200; cardio-vascular, treatment of, 409;
 tubular, nodular forms of, 424
 — Addison's, in childhood, 376
 — foot and mouth, the etiology of, 516
 — Graves's, operating on the thyroid in,
 336
 — Pott's, of the spine, treatment of, 43;
 early nervous symptoms in, 381
 Dock, carcinoma of serous membrane, 242
 Dönitz, tetanus antitoxin, 72
 Doernberger, opium poisoning, 289
 Doleris, rupture of recto-vaginal septum in
 labour, 90
 Dornblüth, kolanin, 33
 Doutelepoint, the R. tuberculin, 277
 Dowd, treatment of chronic gonorrhœa, 280
 Drennan, exception to Colles's law, 224
 Dreyer, face presentations, 88
 Dropsy of the fœtus, 427
 Druon, large fibrosarcoma of the abdominal
 wall successfully treated by extirpation, 316
 Duchamp, Cesarean section followed by vaginal
 amputation of the artificially inverted uterus,
 298; actinomycosis cured by iodide of potas-
 sium, 301
 Duct, hepatic, congenital, obliteration of in a
 child over 3 months old, 106
 Dühring, v., hereditary syphilis, 185
 Dugon, abscess of vulvo-vaginal gland, 444
 Dungen, v., cholecystitis in enteric fever, 206
 Dupeu, acute nephritis in children, 460
 Duplay, tuberculous osteo-arthritis of the
 shoulder, 83; operative treatment of tubercu-
 lous testis, 294; treatment of spinal abscess,
 503
 Dupuytren's contraction, 419
 Durante, cyclic hæmaturia of childhood, 125
 Duret, the cure of vesical exstrophy by mar-
 ginal suture, 525
 Dyamenorrhœa, membranous, removal of
 ovaries for, 327
 Dyspepsia, emotional, 62
 Dyspnœa, uremic, treatment of by ether, 238
 Dystocia from montrosity, 446
 Dziergowsky, the origin of diphtheria antitoxin,
 354

E.

Ear, middle, operative treatment of chronic in-
 flammation of the, 67
 Eberhart, labour impeded by tumour of foetal
 arm, 324
 Ebstein, acute nephritis, 140
 Eclampsia and albuminuria in pregnancy, 108;
 post-partum, 347; in pregnancy and labour,
 statistics of, 365; puerperal and amaurosis,
 388; puerperal, principles of treatment in, 467
 Eczema, the internal treatment of, 17; picric
 acid in, 155, 429
 Egger, "agonal" entry of micro-organisms into
 the blood serum, 18
 Einhorn, orthoform, 279
 Electricity, intestinal obstruction treated by,
 331
 Eliachevitch, puerperal eclampsia and amauro-
 sis, 388
 Elsner's method, 499
 Enchondroma, diffuse, 255
 Endocarditis, rheumatic, 485
 Endometrium, action of the bacterium coli com-
 mune on, 148
 Engelmann, the serum treatment of tetanus,
 339
 Englisch, treatment of prostatic retention, 4
 Engström, non-septic paralysis of intestines
 after abdominal section, 315
 Enteritis, infantile, bacillus coli and, 519
 Epilepsy, treatment of, 177; the Bechterew
 treatment of, 352
 Epithelioma, arsenious acid in, 15
 Erb, chronic anterior poliomyelitis after injury,
 159
 Erdberg, treatment of enlarged prostate, 248

Erysipelas, serumtherapy in, 515
 Escherich, diphtheria, immunisation through the alimentary canal, 512
 Esmann, pregnancy and labour after ventrifixation of the uterus, 69
 Ether versus chloroform in obstetrics, 50; treatment of uræmic dyspnoea by, 238
 Eucasin as a children's food, 473
 Everke, laceration of vaginal fornix in labour, 403
 Eye, oxygenated water in affections of, 219; Roentgen rays and foreign bodies in the, 382

F.

Face presentations, 28, 47
 Falk, infantile paralysis, 263
 Fanteno, pyloric obstruction and hypersecretion of hydrochloric acid, 414
 Faralli, penetrating wound of the heart, 399
 Federico, cervical, adenophlegmon with deep diffuse cellulitis, 402
 Feeding in inherited syphilis, 77
 Feinberg, nervous complications of influenza, 101
 Feindell, general neuro fibromatosis, 522
 Femur, fracture of the neck of in childhood, 45
 Féré, Dupuytren's contraction, 419
 Fermé, antipyretic action of blood serum, 435
 Ferré, premonitory symptoms of puerperal infection, 295, 385; action of x rays on tubercle bacilli, 479
 Ferroni, structure of the ovaries in osteomalacia, 421
 Feuerstein, pyramidal, 432
 Fever, enteric, cholecystitis in, 206; causes of epidermis of, 286; foetal, 308; the serum diagnosis of, 396, 483
 — puerperal, antistreptococcus serum in, 176; in the Christiania Maternity, 423
 — relapsing, phagocytosis in, 394; serum diagnosis of, 521
 — scarlet, the serum diagnosis of, 355; paralysis in the course of, 439
 Fibroid, submucous uterine, operation under grave conditions, ultimate recovery, 170
 Fibroids and pregnancy, 147; of the uterus, triplets and, 366
 Fibroma of parietes and pregnancy, 491
 Fibro-sarcoma, large, of abdominal wall successfully treated by extirpation, 316
 Fieue, dermoid ovarian cyst in labour, 87; iodide or potassium and lactation, 92; the treatment of placenta prævia, 270
 Fitley, primary sarcoma of the pleura, 359
 Finney, operative treatment of general suppurative peritonitis, 207
 Fischer, melæna neonatorum, 461
 Fistula, congenital, in the neck, operative treatment of, 400
 Fistulous tracts, use of Roentgen rays in the determination of the direction and form of, 526
 Flatau, castration for mollities ossium, 345
 Flexner, pseudo-tuberculosis hominis streptothricia, 282
 Flooding, saline injections after, 192
 Florence's reaction, 457
 Fœtus, amorphous, 274; dropsy of the, 427; extra-uterine, death of from congenital cerebral disease, 445
 Food preparations, artificial, 51
 Foot and mouth disease. *See* Disease
 Formalin, 217
 Formol-albumin, 450
 Fornace, hypodermic alimentation with olive oil, 221
 Fornix, vaginal, laceration of in labour, 403
 Fournier, the choice of a mercurial treatment, 135
 Fracture, thyroid treatment as a means of consolidation in, 229
 Fraenkel, influenza, 225; aortic aneurysm, 265
 Franklin, papilloma of labium majus, 348
 Francesco, Maragliano's serum in cervical adenitis associated with phlyctenular ophthalmia, 136
 Frenkel, a "new" symptom of facial paralysis, 482
 Fricker, foreign bodies in the stomach, 86
 Friedlaender, effect of change of temperature on the blood, 374
 Friedman, Roentgen rays and foreign bodies in the eye, 382
 Fritsch, the puerperium and gonorrhœa, 407
 Froelich, vesical calculus in children, 7; corneal tattooing, 383
 Fuchs, perforation of the gall bladder, 166
 Fuller, chronic contraction of the prostatic fibres encircling the vesical neck of the bladder, 144
 Futterer, primary carcinoma of gall bladder, 180

G.

Galethol, 451
 Galeswki, treatment of gonorrhœa with silver irrigation, 454
 Gall bladder, perforation of the, 166; primary carcinoma of, 180
 Gall stone, the differential diagnosis of intestinal obstruction from, and of appendicitis, 487
 Gallois, treatment of uræmic dyspnoea by ether, 238
 Ganglion, Gasserian, extirpation of for neuralgia, 343
 Gangrene of the genitals following forceps application, 297
 Gastric juice, influence of iron on the secretion of, 391
 Gaucher, picric acid in eczema, 155
 Gauthier, thyroid treatment as a means of consolidation in fracture, 279
 Gavrilof, serum treatment of diphtheria, 257
 Genitals, female external, primary tuberculosis of the in the adult, 107, 168; gangrene of, following forceps application, 297
 Genu recurvatum, congenital, a case of, 317
 Gerhardt, aortic aneurysm, 100; pulsus paradoxus, 356
 Gessner, face presentation, 47
 Gestation, tubo-uterine, successful operation for, 133
 Geyl, acute prolapse of foetal membranes in fifth month of pregnancy, 422
 Gianelli, brain tumour and mental functions, 500
 Gibson, treatment of acute intussusception, 249
 Gigantism in a child of 4, 143
 Gland, vulvo-vaginal, abscess of, 444
 Glands, sublingual, congenital hypertrophy of, 318
 Glaucoma, new treatment of, 465
 Gloves, the use of in practical surgery, 505
 Glück, intramuscular injections in laryngeal syphilis, 259
 Göbel, osteomalacia and Roentgen rays, 491
 Goenner, is the vagina in normal pregnancy aseptic? 171
 Goffroy, the diagnosis of early general paralysis, 337
 Goinard, painful peritoneal adhesions, 488
 Goitre, exophthalmic, dangers of operative interference in, 26; exophthalmic, operative treatment of, 65, 163
 Goldfarb, and its disadvantages, 216
 Gonococci, the differentiation of, 456
 Gonococcosis, 59
 Gonorrhœa, irrigation in, 36; and primary sterility, 70; a cause of detachment of placenta, 131; chronic, 230; chronic, treatment of, 280; and the puerperium, 407; the frequency of complications in, 442; treatment of with silver irrigation, 454; acute, protargol, a new remedy for, 497
 Gottschalk, accidental hæmorrhage, 188
 Gottstein, acquired immunity, 412
 Goudart, diabetic albuminuria and its treatment, 474
 Gouget, peripheral neuritis due to hepatic insufficiency, 392
 Gout, lead poisoning and, 79
 Graves's disease. *See* Disease
 Graziani, formalin, 217
 Gregoire, guaiacol injections in surgical tubercle, 196
 Griffith, foetal typhoid fever, 308
 Grinda, a lumbo-iliac incision in the treatment of suppurative appendicitis, 292
 Grognot, early nervous symptoms in Pott's disease, 381
 Gros, the action of x rays on micro-organisms, 139
 Gross, death of extrauterine fœtus from congenital cerebral disease, 445
 Guaiacol, injections of in surgical tubercle, 196
 Guéniot, dorsal nipple in a man, 319
 Gunshot wound, penetrating of abdomen, recovery from without operation, 418

H.

Hacker, v., operative treatment of congenital fistula of the neck, 400
 Hæmarthrosis of the knee, the mechanical treatment of, 162
 Hæmaturia, cyclic, of childhood, 125; in chronic nephritis, 245; renal without apparent cause, 375
 Hæmoglobinuria, paroxysmal, 20
 Hæmorrhage, post-partum from a laceration in the vestibulo-clotidian region, 32; accidental, 188; from cervical lacerations, treatment of, 406; at menopause and cancer, 508
 Hæmorrhages, ocular, in young persons and in adults, 128

Hager, the Maragliano serum, 195
 Hairpin swallowed and detected per vaginam, 531
 Hairs of caterpillar, tumours caused by, 117
 Halbertsma, statistics of eclampsia in pregnancy and labour, 365
 Hands, malformed, 187
 Hansemann, acromegaly, 436
 Hansy, treatment of fracture of the lower jaw, 30
 Haroitz, causes of epidemic typhoid, 286
 Harlez, varicellous laryngitis, 160
 Hayem, polyadenoma of the stomach, 516
 Hazen, congenital dislocation of both knees, 12
 Head, detached foetal, extraction of, 363
 Heart, musical murmurs in disease of, 158; the independence of congenital malformations of and cyanosis, 202; disease of and metrorrhagia, 235; diphtheritic affections of the, 261; penetrating wound of the, 399
 Heat as a therapeutic agent, 430
 Heinz, orthoform, 279
 Hensel, bacteriology of whooping-cough, 498
 Hernia, the radical cure of by zinc chloride injections, 105; of suppurating ovary in an aged woman, 211; of ovariotomy cicatrix, treatment of, 426
 Herpes and tuberculosis, 21
 Herxheimer, intravenous injections of arsenic in the treatment of psoriasis, 351
 Heydenreich, excision of the rectum through the vagina, 463
 Hibbard, gastric ulcer in a child 4 months old, 455
 Higier, epileptiform paralysis, 310
 Hintze, bilateral axillary polymastia, 91
 Hip-joint, the risk attending forcible correction of distortion due to disease of, 64
 Hlava, kaolinosis, 518
 Hoffmann, the urine in osteomalacia, 60; ovariectomy for sarcoma in a child, 599
 Hohn, the new tuberculin, 152
 Homans, cavernous angioma of the spleen, 85
 Hoppe-Seyler, acute sulphonal poisoning, 94
 Hubert, constipation in the puerperium, 210
 Hütter, tabes and aortic disease, 501
 Hydatids, multiple abdominal, treated by repeated abdominal sections, 164
 Hydræmia and one-yolk twins, 252
 Hydrarthrosis, 524
 Hydrastis canadensis, 395
 Hydrochlorate of quinine, the influence of antipyrin upon, 281
 Hydrochloric acid, free, in the stomach contents, 413; hypersecretion of and pyloric obstruction, 414
 Hyperæmia, curative action of, 220; artificial, the therapeutic effect of, 353
 Hypo-azoturia, 335
 Hysteria, in the male, 122; the after-history of radical cure of, 341

I.

Idiocy, unilateral cerebral atrophy with, 484
 Ileus due to hydatid cyst of the liver, 362
 Immunity, vaccinal, the duration of, 358; acquired, 412
 Infancy, chronic atypical polyarthritis commencing in, 527
 Infant, newly-born, acetanilide poisoning in an, 55; pelvic sarcoma in an, 109; aged 11 months foetal inclusion in an, 328
 Infection, puerperal, and abscess of the lung, 31; colobacillary, the serum reaction in, 109; puerperal, premonitory symptoms of, 295, 385; prenatal, 395
 Inflammation, infective, influence of temperature on, 480
 Influenza, nervous complications of, 101; complications of, 225; kryofin in, 453
 Injections, saline, after flooding, 192
 Injury and cancer, 84
 Insanity, treatment of, by means of abscesses produced by hypodermic injections of turpentine, 198
 Intestines, non-septic paralysis of, after abdominal section, 315
 Intussusception, acute, treatment of, 249; case of a nucleus of gut passed per rectum, 267
 Iodide of potassium, and lactation, 92; actinomycosis cured by, 301; in phthisis, 411
 Iodine, solutions of, in trachoma, 16
 Iodothyrin, 37
 Iron, the absorption of and its hypodermic administration, 95; subcutaneous injection of in anæmia, 113; in the blood, a rapid method of estimating, 116; influence of, on the secretion of gastric juice, 391; distribution of in the liver, 434
 Irrigation in gonorrhœa, 36

J

- Jaboulay, treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 163
 Jacob, potassium chlorate poisoning, 415
 Jacobs, primary sarcoma of Fallopian tube, 190
 Jacobson, foetus amorphous, 274
 Jacoby, infective disease and extirpation of the spleen, 200; a new mechanical treatment for phthisis, 389
 Jasiewicz, the duration of vaccinal immunity, 358
 Jaw, lower, treatment of fracture of, 360
 Jaworski, fatal menstruation, 296
 Jemima, Elsner's method, 499
 Jepson, triplets and fibroids of the uterus, 366
 Jessen, prolonged diphtheria, 42
 Johannessen, pelvic sarcoma in an infant, 109
 Jolles, a rapid method of estimating iron in the blood, 116
 Jonnesco, a new method of performing lumbar nephropexy, 161; abdominal panhysterectomy in pelvic suppuration, 387; new treatment of glaucoma, 465
 Juniper tar, 431
 Jurasovsky, deciduoma malignum, metastatic deposit in brain, 275

K

- Kaolinosis, 518
 Kasem-Beck, the presystolic murmur, 201
 Kasperek, the action of tuberculin, 134
 Keen, resection of the sternum for tumours, 66
 Keiffer, pregnancy and fibroids, 147
 Keller, milk and ammonia excretion, 223; menstruation and nutrition, 345
 Kempner, meat poisoning, 438
 Kennedy, regeneration of nerves, 39
 Keratitis, relapsing interstitial of uterine origin, 253
 Kidney, wandering hydronephrotic, treatment of, 25; the etiology of tumours of the, 138; primary neoplasms of the, 260; surgery of the, 290, 440; contracted, in children, 481
 Kirkbride, leucin and tyrosin in the urine, 538
 Kjelsberg, puerperal fever in the Christiania maternity, 423
 Klein, a bean in the left bronchus of a child, 489
 Klemperer, artificial food preparations, 53
 Knee, the mechanical treatment of hæmarthrosis of the, 162
 Knees, congenital dislocation of both, 12
 Koch, P., a bean in the left bronchus of a child, 489
 R., the new tuberculin of, 54, 93, 152, 175, 177, 300, 335
 Kölliker, the differential diagnosis of intestinal obstruction from gall stone and of appendicitis, 487
 Koenig, relapsing interstitial keratitis of uterine origin, 253
 Kolanin, 33
 Krause, congenital prolapsus uteri and spina bifida, 236
 Krauss, treatment of cerebral syphilis, 194
 Kreitmair, fatal inversion of uterus in labour, 469
 Kronecker, coronary thrombosis, 118
 Kruckenber, treatment of diphtheria, 112
 Kubisgarl, 98
 Kryofin in influenza, 453

L

- Labium majus, papilloma of, 348
 Labour, latent rupture of uterus in, 49; after ventrifixation of the uterus, 69; dermoid ovarian cyst in, 87; rupture of rectovaginal septum in, 90; and placental anomalies, 111; in a case of complete transposition of the viscera, 167; in a case of fixed latero flexion of the cervix, 254; obstruction by dermoid cyst, 271; impeded by tumours of foetal arm, 324; in a case of elongation of the vaginal portion of the cervix uteri, 326; statistics of eclampsia in, 365; laceration of vaginal fornix in, 403; swollen leg after, 404; fatal inversion of uterus in, 469; acquired atresia of cervix in, 538
 Labusquiere, effect of caustics in the uterus, 48
 Lacoud, cyclic albuminuria, 309
 Lactation, iodide of potassium and, 92
 Lamberlegh, central laceration of perineum from prolapsed arm, 231
 Lambret, reflexes in injuries of the spinal cord, 490
 Lancereaux, sulphate of potash in hepatic cirrhosis, 334
 Larat, treatment of infantile paralysis, 256
 Laryngitis, varicellous, 160
 Latouche, treatment of congenital absence of vagina, 213
 Lauenstein, preventive plugging in abdominal surgery, 24
 Laur, hard chancre of the ocular conjunctiva, 209

- Laurent, intussusception, 9 inches of gut passed per rectum, 267
 Lead poisoning and gout, 79; etiology of, 246
 Leg, swollen, after labour, 404
 Legay, etiology of chorea, 502
 Le Goff, Bremer's reaction in diabetic blood, 313
 Lejars, dangers of operative interference in exophthalmic goitre, 26
 Lemoine, the local application of salicylate of methyl in rheumatism, 35
 Lennander, operative treatment of hypertrophied prostate, 44
 Lenoble, rupture of recto-vaginal septum in labour, 90
 Lépine, pyramidon, 34; the absorption of iron and its hypodermic administration, 95; subcutaneous injections of iron in anæmia, 113; diabetes mellitus, 264
 Leprosy, the serum treatment of, 428; in India and Egypt, 520
 Lesage, bacillus coli and infantile enteritis, 519
 Lesser, syphilis insontium, 145
 Leube, the surgical treatment of gastric ulcer, 126
 Leucin in the urine, 538
 Levy, the x rays in obstetrical diagnosis, 468
 Liebman, a darning needle in ovary and uterus, 232
 Ligatures, ovariectomy in the bladder, 447
 Limbs, lower, elephantiasis cedema of, 320
 Lindemann, distribution of iron in the liver, 434
 Lindholm, gonorrhoeal cystitis in women, 13
 Lipoma, retroperitoneal, 6
 Lithopædion, 443
 Liver, cirrhosis of the and cancer, 38; cirrhosis of the, 243; movable, fixing a, 293; ileus due to hydatid cyst of the, 362; distribution of iron in the, 434
 Loesch, the diagnosis of tuberculosis by tuberculin, 82
 Loeventhal, serum diagnosis of relapsing fever, 521
 Loin, saline injections in infantile cholera, 433
 London, the bactericidal action of the blood, 96
 Lop, peritoneal symptoms in breech presentation, 323
 Lovett, recurrent dislocation of the shoulder, 504
 Lucas-Championnière, kubisgarl, 98
 Ludwig, diagnosis and treatment of rupture of the uterus, 8
 Lugeol, retention of urine and pregnancy at the fifth month, 151
 Lung, abscess of the and puerperal infection, 31
 Lupus, injections of calomel in, 76

M

- MacEvvitt, tubo-ovarian congestion simulating appendicitis, 189
 Mahé, the treatment of fracture of the lower jaw, 360
 Maignan, the prognostic value of urinary chlorides, 121
 Malaria, phenocol in, 536; in cattle, 539
 Male, hysteria in the, 122
 Malherbe, operative treatment of chronic inflammation of the middle ear, 67
 Malvos, agglutination of typhoid bacilli by chemical substances, 222
 Man, dorsal nipple in a, 319
 Maragliano, Koch's new tuberculin, 54; the serum of in cervical adenitis associated with phlyctenular ophthalmia, 136; the serum of, 195; radioscopy of the thoracic organs, 459
 Marchthurn, extirpation of pregnant fibroid uterus, 386
 Marfan, chorea, 287; treatment of ulcero-membranous stomatitis, 369
 Marie, Bremer's reaction in diabetic blood, 313
 Marsh, intermenstrual phenomena and the relation of menstruation to ovulation, 250
 Marsi, vicarious menstruation after removal of ovaries, 494
 Martin, apoplexy of the ovary, 321
 Martinus yellow, poisoning by, 203
 Marx, aceto as a general disinfectant, 350
 Maslovsky, gonorrhoea a cause of detachment of placenta, 121
 Mathieu, hæmorrhagic erosions of stomach, 97
 Maturity, precocious, 215
 Mayer, M. de V., pathogeny of relapsing appendicitis, 156
 Maygrier, hydramnion and one-yolk twins, 252; post-partum eclampsia, 347; incomplete abortion, the curette denounced, 529
 Meat poisoning, 438
 Mediastinum anterior, dermoid cysts of the, 244
 Méguin, a vesicant acarus, 398
 Méja, gonorrhoeal peritonitis in a child, 420
 Melæna neonatorum, 46

- Membrane, serous, carcinoma of, 242
 Membranes, foetal, acute prolapse of in fifth month of pregnancy, 422
 Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, 378; tuberculous, of choreic type, 437
 Menopause, the, and senile involution of the uterus, 405; hæmorrhage at and cancer, 508
 Menstruation, precocious and premature osseous development, 214; relation of ovulation to, 250; fatal, 296; and nutrition, 345; vicarious, after removal of ovaries, 494
 Mental functions, brain tumour and, 500
 Mercury, the choice of a treatment by, 135
 Merkle, chyliform ascites and atrophic hepatic cirrhosis, 181
 Metrorrhagia and heart disease, 235
 Meyer, origin of adenomyoma and cystadenoma of the uterus, 130; foetal sounds (not cardiac) audible before birth, 344; acquired atresia of cervix in labour, 528
 Michaux, fibroma of parietes and pregnancy, 493
 Micheli, hypodermic alimentation with olive oil, 221
 Michi, fixing a movable liver, 293
 Microbes in acute rheumatism, 333
 Micro-organisms, "agonal," entry of into the blood serum, 18; the action of x rays on, 139
 Milk and ammonia excretion, 223; human, the behaviour of to diphtheria toxin, 307; morbid, in a healthy woman, 471
 Mingour, intestinal, obstruction treated by electricity, 331
 Minin, chelidonium in cancer, 237
 Modigliano, murmur heard over the gastric area, 183
 Mollard, diphtheritic affections of the heart, 261
 Molities ossium, castration for, 346
 Mongour, the action of x rays on pulmonary tuberculosis, 370
 Monstrosity, dystocia from, 446
 Monteverdi, complete transposition of viscera, 119
 Moore, multiple abdominal hydatids treated by repeated abdominal section, 164
 Morisani, action of the bacterium coli commune on the endometrium, 148
 Moritz, unilateral bradycardia, 339
 Moure, the treatment of ozæna, 368
 Mouton, tuberculin as a diagnostic agent, 262
 Müllerheim, arterial sclerosis limited to female organs, 132
 Mugal, extirpation of Gasserian ganglion for neuralgia, 343
 Murmur, the presystolic, causation of, 142; heard over the gastric area, 183; the presystolic, 201
 Murmurs, musical, in heart disease and angina pectoris, 158
 Murray, syphilis in pregnancy, 234
 Muzio, teratoma of the hard palate, 268
 Mya, lumbar puncture, 123
 Mydriatics, the electrical introduction of, 390
 Myeloma, multiple, 204
 Myomectomy, vaginal, 88
 Myotics, the electrical introduction of, 390

N

- Nathan-Larrier, cystic degeneration of ovary and urinary tract, 408
 Navas, pyelonephritis of pregnancy, 10
 Nebelthau, acetouria, 416
 Neck, teratoma of simulating cystic bronchocele, 146; operative treatment of congenital fistula of the, 400
 Needle, darning, in ovary and uterus, 232
 Neisser, protargol, a new remedy for acute gonorrhoea, 497
 Neoplasms, primary of the kidney, 260
 Nephrectomy, new incision for, 46
 Nephritis, acute, 140; chronic, hæmaturia in, 245; acute, in children, 460
 Nephropexy, lumbar, a new method of performing, 161
 Nerves, regeneration of, 39; suture of, 291
 Neumanoff, solutions of iodine in trachoma, 16
 Neugebauer, foreign bodies in uterus, 510
 Neumeyer, orthostatic, 533
 Neuralgia, paræsthetic, 205; extirpation of the Gasserian ganglion for, 343
 Neuritis, puerperal, 71; peripheral due to hepatic insufficiency, 392
 Neuro-fibromatosis, general, 522
 Nighoff, ovariectomy ligatures in the bladder, 147
 Nipple, dorsal, in a man, 319
 Nitrate of silver, painless cauterisation by, 332
 Nobécourt, lead poisoning and gout, 79; the serum reaction in colobacillary infection, 199
 Noel, contagiousness of cancer, 23

Nove-Josserand, painful peritoneal adhesions, 488
 Nutrition and menstruation, 345

O.

Obalinski, renal surgery, 440
 Obesity in a child of 4, 143
 Obstruction, intestinal, treated by electricity, 331; intestinal and appendicitis, 361; intestinal by biliary calculi, 401; intestinal from gall stone and of appendicitis, the differential diagnosis of, 487
 Oedema, elephantiasis, of lower limbs, 320
 Oesophagus, spindle-shaped dilatation of the, 80
 Oettinger, idiopathic gastric crises, 226
 Ogata, the plague, 306
 Olive oil, hypodermic alimentation with, 221
 Ollier, the Roentgen rays in osteoplastic surgery, 5
 Omentum, closure of a perforating gastric ulcer by, 102
 Onuf, pseudo-spastic paresis with tremor, 124
 Ophthalmia, phlyctenular, associated with cervical adenitis, Maragliano's serum in, 136
 Opium, alkaloids of, 114; poisoning by, 289
 Orthmann, tuberculosis of the ovary, 149
 Orthoform, 279, 533
 Osler, paræsthetic neuralgia, 205
 Osteo-arthritis, tuberculous, of the shoulder, 83
 Osteoma, large, of the rectus femoris, 464
 Osteomalacia, the urine in, 60; stricture of the ovaries in, 421; and Roentgen rays, 491
 Ostermayer, labour obstructed by dermoid cyst, 271
 Otitis media and cervical abscess, 266
 Ovaries, removal of for membranous dysmenorrhœa, 327; structure of in osteomalacia, 421; vicarious menstruation after removal of ovaries, 494
 Ovariectomy, three other independent lesions, 276; for sarcoma in a child, 509
 Ovary, tuberculosis of the, 149; suppurating, in an aged woman, hernia of, 211; darning needle in, 232; abscess of the, 272; apoplexy of the, 321; and urinary tract, cystic degeneration of the, 408
 Ovulation, relation of to menstruation, 250
 Ozæna, the treatment of, 368

P.

Palate, soft, mixed tumours of the, 127; hard, teratoma of the, 268
 Paley, intussusception, 9 inches of gut passed per rectum, 267
 Panhysterectomy, abdominal in pelvic suppuration, 387
 Pansier, the electrical introduction of mydriatics, 390
 Papilloma of labium majus, 348
 Paralysis, acute ascending as a complication of Pasteur's treatment, 19; general, of diabetic origin, 63; facial, the tongue in, 82; general, of the young, 99; infantile, treatment of, 236; infantile, case of, 263; epileptiform, 310; early general, the diagnosis of, 337; general, pruritus as a symptom of, 338; in the course of scarlet fever, 439; facial, a "new" symptom of, 482
 Parascandallo, the cause of death in burns and vanishing in animals, 241; serumtherapy in erysipelas and pyæmia, 515
 Paresis, pseudospastic, with tremors, 124
 Parietes, fibroma of and pregnancy, 493
 Parotids, swelling of in uræmia, 141
 Parviainen, the menopause and senile involution of the uterus, 405
 Pasteur's treatment, acute ascending paralysis as a complication of, 19
 Patay, eclampsia and albuminuria in pregnancy, 108
 Pel, etiology of lead poisoning, 246
 Pelvis, access of suprarenal capsules in, 174
 Pennato, cirrhosis of the liver and cancer, 38
 Penzo, influence of temperature on infective inflammation, 480
 Perineum, central rupture of from prolapsed arm, 231
 Peritoneum, decidua tissue in the normal pregnancy, 173; foreign bodies in the, 269
 Peritonitis, general suppurative, operative treatment of, 207; gonorrhœal in a child, 420
 Pessary, vaginal stomach pains from the presence of, 110
 Peters, labour and placental anomalies, 111
 Pfanz, dermoid cysts of the anterior mediastinum, 244; the behaviour of human milk to diphtheria toxin, 307
 Phagocytosis in relapsing fever, 394
 Phenocol in malaria, 536
 Phthisis, R. tuberculin in, 300; a new mechanical

cal treatment for, 389; iodide of potassium in, 411
 Pichevin, hæmorrhage at the menopause and cancer, 508
 Picric acid in eczema, 155, 429; dressing of umbilical cord with, 251, 425
 Pinkus, dropsy of the foetus, 427
 Placenta, anomalies of the and labour, 111; gonorrhœa a cause of detachment of, 131; prævia, treatment of, 270; prævia, death at seventh month, 530
 Plague, the, 306
 Platon, submucous uterine fibroid, operation under grave conditions, ultimate recovery, 170
 Platzner, missed and irregular abortion, 448
 Pleura, primary sarcoma of the, 359
 Plugging, preventive in abdominal surgery, 24
 Pneumococcus, the, in pregnancy, 172
 Poisoning, acute, by sulphonal, 94; by Martius yellow, 203; by opium, 289
 Poliomyelitis, chronic anterior after injury, 159
 Polyadenoma of the stomach, 516
 Polyarthritides, chronic atypical, commencing in infancy, 527
 Polymastia, bilateral axillary, 91
 Poncet, Cæsarean section, deformity from stays, diffuse enchondroma, 255
 Pontoppidan, poisoning by Martius yellow, 203
 Porcelli, chronic atypical polyarthritides commencing in infancy, 527
 Posner, Florence's reaction, 457
 Potassium chlorate, poisoning by, 415
 Potter, principles of treatment in puerperal eclampsia, 467
 Pott's disease. See Disease
 Pozzi, treatment of the uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy, 68; cocaine in the intractable vomiting of pregnancy, 470
 Pregnancy, pyelonephritis of, 10; treatment of uncontrollable vomiting of, 68; after ventrifixation of the uterus, 69; tubal and common abortion, 80; eclampsia and albuminuria in, 108; and fibroids, 147; at the fifth month and retention of urine, 151; and syphilis, 169; normal, is the vagina aseptic in? 171; the pneumococcus in, 172; normal, decidua tissue in peritoneum in, 173; ruptured tubal, twice within a year, 191; tubal, operation for, death, 212; syphilis in, 234; gonorrhœal rheumatism in, 273; nervous diarrhœa in, 299; nervous cough in, 364; statistics of eclampsia in, 365; and cancer, 384; acute prolapse of foetal membranes in fifth month of, 422; cocaine in the intractable vomiting of, 470; and fibroma of parietes, 493
 Prepuce, adherent, a cause of convulsions in children, 81
 Proca, the etiology of foot and mouth disease, 517
 Procidia, removal of ovaries for membranous dysmenorrhœa, 327
 Prostate, hypertrophied, operative treatment of, 44, 248
 Protargol, a new remedy for acute gonorrhœa, 497
 Pruritus as a symptom of general paralysis, 338
 Pseudo-tuberculosis hominis streptothricia, 282
 Psoriasis, vaccinal, 328; intravenous injections of arsenic in the treatment of, 351
 Puerperium, constipation in the, 210; the, and gonorrhœa, 407
 Pukalof, calomel in gonorrhœal conjunctivitis of the newborn, 115
 Pulsus paradoxus, 356
 Puncture, lumbar, 123, 285; spinal, 357
 Pyæmia, serumtherapy in, 515
 Pyelonephritis, of pregnancy, 10; in children, 40
 Pylorus, obstruction of and hypersecretion of hydrochloric acid, 414
 Pyramidon, 34, 432

Q.

Quervain, otitis media and cervical abscess, 266
 Quinine, abortion and, 9; intravascular injections of, 57

R.

Rabies, paralytic, 377
 Radioscopy of the thoracic organs, 459
 Ragnini, penetrating wound of the heart, 399
 Ramond, pathogeny of hepatic cirrhosis, 58
 Rapazewski, fatal inversion of uterus from traction on the cord, 532
 Ratimoff, chelidonium in cancer, 237

Raymond, intestinal obstruction by biliary calculi, 401
 Reclus, catgut or silk, in [abdominal section? 104
 Rectum, excision of the through the vagina, 463
 Rectus femoris, large osteoma of the, 464
 Reel in the uterus, vesico-vaginal fistula, 325
 Regaud, diphtheritic affections of the heart, 261
 Reichold, ileus due to hydatid cyst of the liver, 362
 Reissmann, pregnancy, and cancer, 384
 Religioki, chelidonium in cancer, 237
 Renal. See Kidney
 Rendu, acute ascending paralysis as a complication of Pasteur's treatment, 19
 Resinelli, cystic tumour of the clitoris, 329
 Respiration, artificial, the dangers of, 349
 Retina, detached, operative treatment of, 27
 Reynès, hypospadias, 335
 Rheumatism, local application of salicylate of methyl in, 35; gonorrhœal in pregnancy, 273; chronic, etiology of, 283; acute, microbes in, 333; chronic operative treatment in, 380; articular, salicylate of methyl in, 410; articular in children, treatment of by Roentgen rays, 514
 Richardiere, swelling of the parotids in uræmia, 141
 Ricker, the etiology of tumours of the kidney, 138
 Ries, nodular forms of tubular disease, 424
 Ritter, acute sulphonal poisoning, 94
 Rochon, picric acid dressing of umbilical cord, 251, 425
 Roentgen rays, the, in osteoplastic surgery, 5; action of on micro-organisms, 139; action of on pulmonary tuberculosis, 370; and foreign bodies in the eye, 382; the in obstetrical diagnosis, 468; action of on tubercle bacilli, 479; and osteomalacia, 491; treatment of articular rheumatism in children by, 514; use of in the determination of the direction and form of fistulous tracts, 526
 Rohmer, operative treatment of detached retina, 27
 Romberg, treatment of chlorosis, 73
 Rosenbach, emotional dyspepsia, 62
 Rosenberg, diabetes mellitus in a young child, 22
 Rosenthal, tubo-uterine gestation, successful operation, 133
 Rosner, deformed uterus requiring operation, 30
 Rossa, accessory suprarenal capsules in pelvis, 174
 Rouher, herpes and tuberculosis, 21
 R. tuberculin. See Tuberculin, Koch's new
 Rubeska, puerperal tetanus, 507
 Ruge, tabs and aortic disease, 501
 Rumpel, spindle-shaped dilatation of the cæso-phagus, 80
 Rumpf, treatment of cardio-vascular disease, 409
 Ruotte, recovery without operation from penetrating gunshot wound of the abdomen, 418
 "Russell's" corpuscles in the central nervous system, 373

S.

Saalfeld, painless cauterisation by nitrate of silver, 332
 Sabrazes, congenital hypertrophy of the sublingual glands, 318
 St. Arnold, suppurating chondro-osteosarcoma of breast, 165
 Saenger, nerve suture, 291; hydrastis canadensis, 305; Graves's disease, 336
 Sainton, the risk attending forcible correction of distortion due to hip-joint disease, 64
 Salaghi, the mechanical treatment of hæmarthrosis of the knee, 162
 Salicylate of methyl, local application of in rheumatism, 35; in articular rheumatism, 410
 Saline injections in infantile cholera, 433
 Salophen, the use of, 472
 Salva, the visual field in toxic amblyopia, 288
 Sanose, 476
 Santesson, the influence of antipyrin on the hydrochlorate of quinine, 281
 Santon, cattle malaria, 539
 Sarbo, pruritus as a symptom of general paralysis, 338
 Sarcoma, pelvic in an infant, 109; primary, of Fallopian tube, 190; primary of the pleura, 359; in a child, ovariectomy for, 509
 Scanzoni, v., lithopædion, 443
 Scarenzio, injections of calomel in lupus, 76
 Schiska, treatment of buboes with benzoate of mercury, 278
 Schmid, the behaviour of human milk to diphtheria toxin, 307
 Schmitt, chelidonium majus in cancer of the uterus 74

Schmorl, decidua tissue in peritoneum in normal pregnancy, 173
Schreiber, sanose, 476
Schüller, operative treatment of chronic rheumatism, 380
Schultze, the tongue in facial paralysis, 82; the new tuberculin, 93
Schulz, operative treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 65
Schwab, abortion and quinine, 9; sulphate of quinine in abortion, 129
Sclerosis, arterial, limited to female organs, 132
Scopolamine in mental diseases, 475
Seegelen, multiple myeloma, 204
Septum, recto-vaginal, rupture of in labour, 90
Serum, treatment of diphtheria by, 137, 257, 495; artificial, injection of as a means for preventing death in burns, 154; reaction from in colobacillary infection, 199; milky blood, 240; treatment of tetanus by, 330; diagnosis of scarlet fever by, 355; diagnosis of typhoid fever by, 396, 483; treatment of leprosy by, 428; diagnosis of relapsing fever by, 521
— antistreptococcus in puerperal fever, 176; in new growths, 271
— antitoxic, after-effects of, 239
— Maragliano's in cervical adenitis associated with phlyctenular ophthalmia, 136; clinical experience of, 195
Serumtherapy in surgical tuberculosis, 417; in erysipelas and pyæmia, 515
Shepherd, the surgery of bronchocele, 342
Shoulder, tuberculous osteo-arthritis of the, 83; recurrent dislocation of the, 504
Shulgin, chelidonium in cancer, 237
Sialorrhœa cured by reduction of a retroflexed gravid uterus, 511
Sicard, serum diagnosis of typhoid, 396
Sick, nerve suture, 291
Siegfried, the tricycle for graduated exercise, 452
Slik or catgut in abdominal section, 104
Silver irrigation, treatment of gonorrhœa with, 454
Singer, auto-intoxication, 1; microbes in acute rheumatism, 333; rheumatic endocarditis, 485
Siredey, salicylate of methyl in articular rheumatism, 410
Skeen, sulphate of duboisin, 193
Skereteki, serumtherapy in surgical tuberculosis, 417
Skutsch, common abortion and tubal pregnancy, 89
Slawyk, the R. tuberculin, 175
Snow, acetanilide poisoning in a newly-born infant, 55
Sobernheim, anthrax serum, 496
Sokoloff, treatment of articular rheumatism in children by Roentgen rays, 514
Sommerfeld, eucasin as a children's food, 473
Sores, hard and soft perforating, 314
Sound, uterine, limitation of the use of, 11
Sounds, fetal (not cardiac) audible before birth, 344
Spasm, congenital gastric, 41
Spengler, E. tuberculin in phthisis, 300
Spina bifida and congenital prolapsus uteri, 236
Spine, treatment of Pott's disease of, 43; surgery of the, 208
Spitzer, tumour caused by caterpillar hairs, 117
Spleen, cavernous angioma of the, 85; extirpation of and infective disease, 200
Splenectomy for injury, 523
Staining sections of brain and spinal cord, a new method of, 372
Staley, dystocia from monstrosity, 446
Stankiewicz, hairpin swallowed and detected per vaginam, 531
Stassano, pathology of syphilis, 537
Stawell, after-effects of antitoxic serum, 239
Stays, deformity from, 255
Steiner, "rheumatic" tetanus and the antitoxic treatment, 367
Steinschneider, the differentiation of gonococci, 426
Stempel, the new tuberculin, 535
Stenosis, tracheal, 3
Sterility, primary, and gonorrhœa, 70
Sternum, resection for tumours, 66
Sticker, leprosy, 520
Stoeltzner, cerebro-spinal meningitis, 378
Stomach, foreign bodies in the, 86; hæmorrhagic erosions of the, 97; pains in the from the presence of a vaginal pessary, 110; free hydrochloric acid in the contents of, 413; polyadenoma of the, 516
Stomatitis, ulcero-membranous, treatment of, 360
"Stomococins," 534
Stouffs, hernia of suppurating ovary in an aged woman, 211
Strontium lactate, 197

Strophanthus, clinical observations on, 14
Sublimate. See Corrosive
Sulphate of duboisin, 193
— potash and hepatic cirrhosis, 334
— of quinine in abortion, 129
Sulphonal, acute poisoning by, 94
Surgery, osteoplastic, the Roentgen rays in, 5; abdominal preventive plugging in, 24; renal, 290
Sutherland, scrotal anus, 186
Suture of nerves, 291; marginal, cure of vesical exstrophy by, 525
Svitalsky, ovariectomy, three other independent lesions, 276; rupture of abdominal wound from coughing, 322
Swobada, teratoma of the neck simulating cystic bronchocele, 146
Symphysiotomy, the operation of, 466
Syphilis, inherited, feeding in, 77; insontium, 145; and pregnancy, 169; hereditary, 185; cerebral, treatment of, 194; in pregnancy, 234; laryngeal, intramuscular, injections in, 259; cutaneous, local treatment of, 304; duration of the period of contagion in, 379; injection of calomel in, 513; pathology of, 537
T.
Tabes and aortic disease, 501
Taillefer, a vaginal cyst, 492
Tailiens, the after-history of radical cases of hysteria, 341
Tannin and its derivatives in infantile diarrhoea, 258
Tattooing, corneal, 383
Tecce, musical murmurs in heart disease and angina pectoris, 158
Temperature, effect of change of on the blood, 374; influence of on infective inflammation, 480
Teratoma of the neck simulating cystic bronchocele, 146; of the hard palate, 268
Testes, tuberculous, operative treatment of, 294
Tetanus, the serum treatment of, 330; "rheumatic," and the antitoxic treatment, 367; puerperal, 507
— antitoxin. See Antitoxin
Tetany of gastric origin, 397
Thayer, veratrum viride in puerperal convulsions, 150
Thiele, lumbar puncture, 285
Thilges, a bean in the left bronchus of a child, 489
Thomson, congenital gastric spasm, 41
Thoracic organs, radiocopy of the, 459
Thrombosis, coronary, 118
Thurnim, the x rays in obstetrical diagnosis, 468
Thyroid gland, lesions produced by extract of, 153; treatment by as a means of consolidation in fracture, 229
Tison, traumatol, 303
Tissue, decidual, in peritoneum in normal pregnancy, 173
Tomassini, scopolamine in mental diseases, 475
Tommasoli, injections of artificial serum as a means of preventing death in burns, 154
Tongue, the, in facial paralysis, 82
Tonsils, hypertrophied, blastomycetes in, 478
Townsend, precocious maturity, 215
Toxins and antitoxins, a new theory of, 78
Trachoma, solutions of iodine in, 16
Trapp, spinal surgery, 208
Traumatol, 303
Tremors, pseudospastic paresis with, 124
Tricycle, the, for graduated exercise, 452
Triplets and fibroids of the uterus, 366
Troisfontaines, feeding in inherited syphilis, 77
Trojanoff, chelidonium in cancer, 237
Trumpp, paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria, 20
Truncate, arsenious acid in epithelioma, 15
Tube, Fallopiian, primary sarcoma of the, 190
Tubercle, surgical, guaiacol injections in, 196
Tuberculin, the action of, 134; the diagnosis of tuberculosis by, 182; as a diagnostic agent, 262
— Koch's, new, 54, 93, 152, 175, 277, 300, 535
Tuberculosis, and herpes, 21; primary of the female external genitals in the adult, 197, 168; of the ovary, 149; the diagnosis of by tuberculin, 182; pulmonary, action of x rays on, 370; surgical, serumtherapy in, 417
Tubes, Fallopiian, primary cancer of the, 449
Tufter, foreign bodies in the peritoneum, 269
Tumour, caused by caterpillar hairs, 117; cystic of the clitoris, 329
Tumours, resection of the sternum for, 66; mixed of the soft palate, 127; of the kidney, the etiology of, 138; cerebral, the surgery of, 462
Turner, chelidonium in cancer, 237

Turrazza, the treatment of varicose ulcers, 506
Twin, fleshy-mole, 364
Twins, one-yolk, and hydramnion, 352
T wombly, myomectomy vaginal, 88
Typhlitis, actinomycotic, 184
Tyrosin in the urine, 538
U.
Ulcer, perforatory gastric, closure of by omentum, 102; gastric, the surgical treatment of, 126; gastric in a child 4 months old, 455
Ulcers, varicose, treatment of, 506
Uremia in retroversion of gravid uterus, 52
Ureter, the surgery of the, 103
Urine, treatment of prostatic retention of, 4; the in osteomalacia, 60; retention of and pregnancy at the fifth month, 151
Uterus, diagnosis and treatment of rupture of, 8; deformed, requiring operation, 30; effect of caustics on the, 48; latent rupture of in labour, 49; gravid, retroversion of, uræmia, recovery, 52; pregnancy and labour after ventrifixation of the, 69; chelidonium majus in cancer of the, 74; origin of adenomyoma and cystadenoma of, 130; submucous fibroid of, operation under grave conditions, ultimate recovery, 170; congenital absence of, 213; darning needle in, 232; congenital prolapse of and spina bifida, 236; labour in a case of fixed latero-flexion of cervix of, 254; artificially inverted, vaginal amputation of after Cæsarean section, 298; reel in the, vesico-vaginal fistula, 325; labour in a case of elongation of the vaginal portion of the cervix of, 326; triplets and fibroids of the, 366; pregnant fibroid extirpation of, 386; senile involution of and the menopause, 405; treatment of hæmorrhage from lacerations of cervix of, 406; fatal inversion of in labour, 469; foreign bodies in, 510; gravid, retroflexed, sialorrhœa cured by reduction of, 511; acquired atresia of cervix of in labour, 528; fatal inversion of from traction on cord, 532
V.
Vaccari, large osteoma of the rectus femoris, 464
Vacher, oxygenated water in eye affections, 219
Vagina, the, is it aseptic in normal pregnancy? 171; congenital absence of, 213; treatment of congenital absence of, 233; excision of the rectum through the, 463; hairpin swallowed and detected through the, 531
Valentine, irrigation in gonorrhœa, 36
Valude, hard chancre of the ocular conjunctiva, 209
Vamossy, iodothylin, 37; opium alkaloids, 114; anæsthesia, 32
Varices, the internal saphena vein, 486
Variot, Addison's disease in childhood, 376
Varner, symphysiotomy, 466
Vas, iodothylin, 37
Vedeler, primary sterility and gonorrhœa, 70
Vein, the internal saphena and varices, 486
Venute, arol in diarrhoea, 75
Veratrum viride in puerperal convulsions, 150
Vertogradof, chelidonium in cancer, 237
Vetlesen, iodide of potassium in phthisis, 411
Vignat, vaccinal psoriasis, 228
Vinay, the pneumococcus in pregnancy, 35; swollen leg after labour, 404
Viscera, complete transposition of, 119; labour in a case of complete transposition of, 167
Voigt, fleshy-mole twin, nervous cough in pregnancy, 364
Vogt, hysteria in the male, 122
Vomiting, uncontrollable, of pregnancy, treatment of, 68
Voss, v., spinal cord disease in pernicious anemia, 284
Vreden, chelidonium in cancer, 237
Vubbotin, chelidonium in cancer, 237
Vulliet, treatment of penetrating wounds of the abdomen, 247
W.
Waldvogel, sanose, 476
Walk, reel in the uterus, vesico-vaginal fistula, 325
Walsh, antistreptococcus serum puerperal fever, 176
Wanoff, phagocytosis in relapsing fever, 394
Water, oxygenated, in eye affections, 219
Watkins, primary cancer of the Fallopiian tubes, 449
Weil, elephantiasis œdema of lower limbs, 320
Whitman, fracture of the neck of the femur in childhood, 45
Whooping-cough, bacteriology of, 498
Widal, the serum reaction in colobacillary infection, 199; serum diagnosis of typhoid, 396

Wiktor, stomach pains from the presence of a vaginal pessary, 110
Wilcox, strophanthus, 14
Willems, Calot's operation without anæsthesia, 340
Wilms, spinal puncture, 357
Winkler, free HCl in the stomach contents, 413
Winter, chelidonium majus in cancer of the uterus, 74
Wölfler, the use of gloves in practical surgery, 505

Wörner, the R. tuberculin, 175
Woman, aged, hernia of, suppurating ovary in an, 211; healthy, morbid milk in a, 471
Women, gonorrhœal cystitis in, 13; young, the ascites of, 51
Wound, penetrating, of the heart, 399
Wounds, penetrating, of abdomen, treatment of, 247
X rays. See Roentgen.

Y,
Young, general paralysis of the, 99
Z.
Zelenski, airol and its disadvantages, 216
Zenenko, chelidonium in cancer, 237
Ziemacki, antistreptococcus serum in new growths, 371
Zinc chloride. See Chloride.

WORKERS OF THE THIRD STAGE OF PUTREFACTION.
Ammoniacal Fermentation.

AMERICA.	COLEOPTERA.	EUROPE.
Silphidæ.		Necrophorus humator.
Silpha sp.		Silpha littoralis.
Histeridæ sp.		" obscura.
Hister sp.		Hister cadaverinus.
		Saprinus rotundatus Kug.
	Diptera.	
Anthomyidæ.		Ophyra cadaverina Megnin.
Ophyra leucostoma Wied.		Thyreophora cynophila Panz.
Thyreophoridae.		" furcata Fabr.
		" anthropophaga Desv.
		Lonchaea nigrimana Meig.
		Trineura aterrima Fabr.
	Acarina.	
		Tyroglyphus longior.
		" siro.
		Trachynotus cadaverinus Megnin.
		Glyciphagus cursor.
		" spinipes Ch. Rob.
		Coepophagus echinopus Ch. Rob.

CONSUMERS OF THE DRIED TISSUES.

AMERICA.	LEPIDOPTERA.	EUROPE.
Pyralidæ.		Aglossa cuprealis Hubn.
Tineidæ.		Tinea pellionella.
Tinea sp. (?)		Tincola biselliella.
	Coleoptera.	
Dermestidæ.		Anthrenus museorum Linn.
Anthrenus sp.		" dubius.
		Attagenus pello Linn.

CONSUMERS OF THE REMAINS OF THE OTHER WORKERS.

AMERICA.	COLEOPTERA.	EUROPE.
		Tenebrio obscurus Fabr.
		Ptinus brunneus Duft.

It is true of all the cadaver diptera that from the time of depositing the egg through the larval and pupal stages to the appearance of the perfect insect, about four weeks are necessary. Empty pupa-cases of diptera, therefore, if found on a cadaver, show that life has been absent about four weeks at least. Since insect life ceases when the air temperature falls below 43° F., it follows that in our climate no insect destruction of dead bodies takes place during winter; but since bacterial action and desiccation do go on during winter, it also follows that certain groups of the cadaveric fauna may be absent, or very sparsely represented. If the latter condition exists, either their work was interrupted by the advent of winter, or that stage of putrefaction was nearly ended when spring came. In the one case the pupæ found would be mostly dead, in the other they would be mostly empty.

The author then proceeded to discuss points strictly entomological, and attempted such a characterisation of the diptera of the cadaver, that anyone with a little knowledge of entomology might be able to determine them.

MEMORANDA:

MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL, THERAPEUTICAL, PATHOLOGICAL, ETC.

ALCOHOL INJECTIONS IN CANCER.

In the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of September 25th there is an extremely interesting report of the progress and results of a case of scirrhus of breast treated for ten weeks with repeated multiple injections of a 40 per cent. solution of pure alcohol in water. Then, unfortunately, before the sequel could be observed rapidly fatal secondary hepatic infiltration cut short the case, not, however, before the enlarged and infiltrated breast and axillary glands had dwindled away so as to be barely perceptible.

Whether *post vel propter* as regards the treatment is hardly decided by the *post-mortem* examination, since the presence (on microscopic examination of the breast and hepatic tissues) of similar collections of interstitial tissue and epi-

thelial cells in both raises a doubt in Professor Delépine's mind. It does, however, seem probable that the atrophic process—normal in some forms of scirrhus, though not initiated, was greatly accelerated by the alcohol injected *in situ*.

Whether the effects, beneficial or otherwise, are limited to the area of injection, or are general and widespread also, need not now be discussed. Dr. Yeates remarks that, after the immediate pain of injection had subsided, the patient felt more comfortable generally. This is a sensation often experienced by those who imbibe alcohol.

In support of the thesis that the injections around the tumours accelerated the atrophic process, I may mention a case of genuinely "atrophic" scirrhus in my own practice. The patient, a lady aged 69, when first seen, now eight years ago, presented the appearance of 60, with all her teeth, and feeling—as she had always done—remarkably well. The breasts were still large and fleshy, the right normal, the left containing a lump as big as a walnut, not painful, or but slightly, except on pressure, with nipple normal and no large glands to be felt in axilla. There was a vague recollection of a slight injury, but no other suspicious circumstance, except that shortly before the son had died of cancer of tongue, two years and three-quarters after supposed complete removal thereof, recurrent or revivient in the glands and jaw. Moreover, both mother and son were of the type that is shown by Mr. Roger Williams to be prone to malignant neoplasms; and in this case the diagnosis of scirrhus was confirmed by Mr. G. A. Wright, who advised removal without delay. Operation was declined, and a speedy spread of the mischief anticipated. Whether, however, in spite of or on account of non-interference, no further change occurred, except gradual dwindling of the breast and tumour, finally to the state that Dr. Yeates speaks of in his case, with retracted nipple, for six years, locally or generally. Only after this, during the last year of her life, when now 76, did cachexia supervene, a marked emaciation with muscular weakness, anorexia, extreme sensitiveness to cold, and dryness of skin (suggestive of diabetes; a suspicion not confirmed), but without enlargement of glands, or evidence of deposit in internal organs, till two months before death, when she took to bed, and there appeared in the right loin, higher than the usual site of "decubitus," a hard mass (size of palm) involving skin, and gradually causing it to ulcerate into a foul, discharging sore. This one thought (the breast being now dry and dwindled, and the glands free) might be regarded, situated as it was on the right side, as away and apart from the original deposit, as a terminal but not secondary manifestation (? sarcoma) of the malignant habit of the patient. However that may be (and the objection after as before death to all "cutting" renders this account necessarily incomplete), here was a case of, I think, undoubted atrophic scirrhus that underwent changes similar to those described by Dr. Yeates, and Mr. Windsor, and Professor Delépine, but with this difference, that six years was occupied in the process, whereas the injection of alcohol reduced the process to about ten weeks. Whether the natural process (of shrinkage) when it occurs is the safer one as regards secondary deposits or other remote effects, is perhaps worth considering. One has to reckon with the age and habits of the patient, and if there is aught in recent researches, with the possible presence of an excess of glycogen in the tissues in cancer. I may add that on and off for about one of the six years of "shrinkage," there was slight oozing of serum from a sinus which had formed, but this sinus had closed of itself some time before cachexia, etc., set in.

It seems to be allowed that "atrophic" scirrhus of the breast is both less painful and less often disseminated, and hence, one would presume, more radically removable by the knife, but in cases where operation is declined, it becomes a nice point whether to trust to Nature—slow, and not quite certain to cure—or to resort to some such expeditious (if risky) method as this employed by Dr. Yeates.

T. CARTER BOOTH, M.D. Durh., M.R.C.S.

Manchester.

PRESENTATION.—At a large and representative meeting of the Parsee community in Bombay a presentation of silver vases was made to Dr. K. N. Bahadurji for services rendered to the community during the time the plague was raging.

loopholes of escape. A coroner should certainly be vigilant in his calling, but at the same time, as "Jervis on Coroners" says: "he should exercise his duties within the limits of a sound and reasonable discretion." In the present case it may be questioned whether the coroner did exercise a sound discretion in refusing to hold an inquest. If a coroner systematically neglects his duties anyone can call the attention of the Lord Chancellor to the fact, but before doing so the complainant should well satisfy himself that any alleged neglect in holding inquests is prejudicial to the security of life, or contrary to the duties of the office as defined by statute law or established custom.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

THIRD EXAMINATION FOR MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DEGREES.—Part I: The following candidates have satisfied the Examiners:—

W. C. Ambrose, M.A., Cla.; Brincker, B.A., Joh.; Carsberg, B.A., Gonv. and Cai.; P. P. Cayley, B.A., Trin.; Collingwood, B.A., Gonv. and Cai.; Corner, B.A., Sid. Suss.; Delbruck, B.A., King's; E. R. Hunt, B.A., Trin.; M. B. Johnson, B.A., Trin. H.; E. K. Le Fleming, B.A., Cla.; Levick, B.A., Jes.; Lidderdale, Trin.; C. S. Myers, B.A., Gonv. and Cai.; Peatling, B.A., Magd.; Percival, B.A., Joh.; Reissmann, B.A., Joh.; Sandilands, B.A., Trin.; Sargent, B.A., Joh.; Tucker, B.A., Gonv. and Cai.

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DEGREES.—The following candidates have satisfied the examiners:—

Part I. *Pharmaceutical Chemistry*.—H. Ackroyd, Gonv. and Cai.; Barton, B.A., Pemb.; Beckett, B.A., H. Selw.; Burroughes, Trin.; Butler, B.A., Emm.; H. J. Cardew, Cla.; Carey, B.A., Emm.; F. J. Child, B.A., Christ's; Cooper, Jes.; Crowther, Joh.; Dally, Joh.; Davies-Colley, B.A., Trin.; Dodd, Gonv. and Cai.; Dudley, H. Selw.; Elliott, Emm.; W. I. Evans, Joh.; Freshwater, Trin.; Geoghegan, B.A., Gonv. and Cai.; Goss, Jes.; Goyder, Joh.; Greene, Down.; C. H. Gregory, Emm.; Guthrie, King's; Harnett, Joh.; A. W. Harvey, Joh.; H. G. L. Haynes, Down.; Henderson, B.A., Gonv. and Cai.; Hocken, Cla.; Holtzmann, Christ's; A. C. Ingram, Joh.; E. G. Kellgren, Trin.; Kidd, Trin.; Ledward, Trin.; Leighton, Joh.; Leveaux, Joh.; Lloyd-Jones, Joh.; Loveday, Gonv. and Cai.; Lucas, Gonv. and Cai.; Matthews, Down.; Murray, B.B., Joh.; Muspratt, Christ's; Nicholson, King's; Norman, B.A., Joh.; Paton, B.A., Gonv. and Cai.; Pellier, B.A., Cla.; Rickett, King's; Riddle, Pet.; H. J. Robinson, Joh.; Rolfe, Cla.; R. N. Salaman, B.A., Trin. H.; Scarborough, Joh.; C. A. St. J. Scott, B.A., Trin.; Sephton, B.A., Gonv. and Cai.; Simpson, King's; Snell, Gonv. and Cai.; B. Spearman, Gonv. and Cai.; Spurrier, Gonv. and Cai.; W. M. Strong, B.A., Trin.; Tuck, Emm.; Ward, Cla.; L. Wigram, Trin.; A. G. E. Wilcock, Gonv. and Cai.; H. C. Williams, B.A., Pemb.; H. M. Wilson, Trin. H.; Woolley, King's; Wylie, Pemb.

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DEGREES.—The following candidates have satisfied the Examiners:—

Part I. *Chemistry and Physics*.—Aldridge, Christ's; Armitage, Emm.; Beddow, Christ's; Bulley, Emm.; Butterworth, B.A., Christ's; Causton, B.A., Emm.; Cleminson, Gonv. and Cai.; Collingham, King's; Colt, Sid. Suss.; Cooper, Emm.; Cotes-Predy, Emm.; Cutler, B.A., Cla.; S. Dixon, Trin.; Drapes, Sid. Suss.; R. S. Drew, Pemb.; Droop, Trin.; Ellett, Cath.; Ellis, Down.; H. Falk, King's; Frankenburg, Emm.; D. H. Fraser, Gonv. and Cai.; Gardner-Medwin, Trin.; Ghosh, Joh.; Gibb, Sid. Suss.; M. F. Grant, Trin.; E. Harrison, Trin.; P. Harrison, B.A., Christ's; Harry, Jes.; A. G. Harvey, B.A., Joh.; Heath, Trin.; W. R. Higgins, Gonv. and Cai.; Horsley, Gonv. and Cai.; Kerr, Christ's; Luker, Pemb.; O. May, Joh.; Mollison, King's; Muil, B.A., Gonv. and Cai.; Murphy, Joh.; Neatby, M.A., Joh.; Owen, Gonv. and Cai.; Page, Corp. Chr.; Plowright, Joh.; R. M. Ranking, Pemb.; G. L. Ranking, Pemb.; Rees, Down.; Slade, Cla.; Thresher, Gonv. and Cai.; Ticehurst, Joh.; Toppin, Gonv. and Cai.; A. C. Warren, Emm.; West, Joh.; Western, Pemb.; Wiltshire, Cla.

Part II. *Elementary Biology*.—Akerman, Gonv. and Cai.; Bacon, Christ's; Bulley, Emm.; Butterworth, B.A., Christ's; J. G. Castelain, Trin.; Cleminson, Gonv. and Cai.; Colt, Sid. Suss.; Crowfoot, Emm.; Curl, Christ's; Day, Gonv. and Cai.; Donnell, Gonv. and Cai.; Drapes, Sid. Suss.; Ellett, Cath.; Fox, B.A., Emm.; D. H. Fraser, Gonv. and Cai.; Ghosh, Joh.; Gibb, Sid. Suss.; Graham, Jes.; M. F. Grant, Trin.; Griffin, Pet.; Hall, Pemb.; P. Hardy, Trin. H.; Harris, Christ's; P. Harrison, B.A., Christ's; Hepburn, Pemb.; W. H. Hills, Pemb.; Hirst, Gonv. and Cai.; Rudson, Cla.; Irving, Joh.; Leech, Cla.; Leslie, Pemb.; Littlejohns, Gonv. and Cai.; C. G. Martin, Down.; O. May, Joh.; Molteno, Pemb.; Newington, Gonv. and Cai.; Page, Corp. Chr.; Pantorn, Trin.; Patrick, Christ's; Pellow, Joh.; Pope, Trin.; Prince, Emm.; Skene, Joh.; Toppin, Gonv. and Cai.; Western, Pemb.; C. F. O. White, Trin.; E. K. Williams, Gonv. and Cai.; W. V. Wood, B.A., Cla.; Worthington, Cla.; S. L. O. Young, Christ's; Young, B.A., Emm.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN.

At the Winter Commencements in Michaelmas Term, held on Friday, December 17th, 1897, in the Theatre of Trinity College, the following degrees in Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery were conferred:

Baccalauræus in Medicina, in Chirurgia, et in Arte Obstetricia.—G. J. S. Archer, F. B. Counihan, E. M. Fanning, T. E. Fielding, G. Glynn, A. M. MacLaughlin (B.Ch., *stip. cond.*), G. E. F. Meldon, W. F. Moore, T. Neill, J. W. J. Scott, W. B. A. Smith.
Baccalauræus in Medicina.—W. A. Higgins.
Doctores in Medicina.—C. Brew, F. H. M'C. Chetwode-Crawley, R. L. S. Donaldson, W. I. Donaldson, R. A. G. F. Dowdall, A. C. Duffey, R. Friel, J. Henderson, R. P. Hetherington, R. H. Kennan, H. E. Rutherford, W. Shackleton, S. H. Sharpe, J. Winder.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND.

The following gentlemen having passed the necessary examinations, and conformed to the by-laws and regulations, have been admitted Fellows of the College:

E. H. Freeland, L.R.C.P.Lond., L.S.A.Lond., Middlesex Hospital; C. S. Blair, M.D.Durh., Durham University and St. Bartholomew's Hospital; J. E. S. Barnett, L.R.C.P.Lond., Charing Cross Hospital; W. F. Cholmeley, L.R.C.P.Lond., St. Bartholomew's Hospital; C. H. D. Morland, M.B., B.S.Durh., L.R.C.P.Lond., Durham University and St. George's Hospital; G. E. Manning, M.D.Lond., Guy's Hospital; A. E. Martin, M.D.Durh., L.R.C.P.Lond., Durham University and London Hospital; W. A. Bowring, L.R.C.P.Lond., St. Thomas's Hospital; A. Strange, L.R.C.P.Lond., London Hospital; G. C. Hayes, L.R.C.P.Lond., Melbourne University and King's College Hospital; L. C. P. Phillips, M.B., B.C., M.A. Cantab., L.R.C.P.Lond., St. Bartholomew's Hospital; H. B. Dickinson, M.B.Lond., M.B., Ch.B.Vict., L.R.C.P.Lond., University College and Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, and St. Bartholomew's Hospital; L. J. Miskin, M.B., B.S.Lond., L.R.C.P.Lond., St. Thomas's Hospital; M. G. Pearson, M.B., B.Sc.Lond., L.R.C.P.Lond., St. Bartholomew's Hospital; W. C. G. Ashdowne, L.R.C.P.Lond., St. Mary's Hospital; A. H. Evans, M.B.Lond., L.R.C.P.Lond., Westminster Hospital; B. Dyball, M.B.Lond., L.R.C.P.Lond., St. Thomas's Hospital; J. P. Maxwell, L.R.C.P.Lond., St. Bartholomew's Hospital; J. Smith, M.B., B.C., M.A. Cantab., L.R.C.P.Lond., Cambridge University and St. Thomas's Hospital; J. B. Christopherson, M.B., B.C.Cantab., L.R.C.P.Lond., Cambridge University and St. Bartholomew's Hospital; H. S. Pendlebury, M.A.Cantab., L.R.C.P.Lond., Cambridge University and St. Bartholomew's Hospital.

Three other gentlemen passed the examinations, but not having yet attained the legal age of 25 years will receive their diplomas as Fellows at future meetings of the Council.

Thirteen gentlemen were referred for six months and 6 for one year.

The following gentlemen having passed the necessary examinations have been admitted Licentiates in Dental Surgery:

J. U. Alder, University College, Royal Infirmary and Dental Hospital, Liverpool; C. Ashby, Charing Cross and the Dental Hospital of London; G. O. Betts, Guy's Hospital, Dental Department and School; E. Bevington, University College, Royal Infirmary and Dental Hospital, Liverpool; F. Billing, Charing Cross and Dental Hospital of London; S. Bonnalie, Charing Cross and Dental Hospital of London; S. Bradford, Charing Cross and Dental Hospital of London; T. W. Bromley, Guy's Hospital, Dental Department and School; H. A. G. Butley, Guy's Hospital, Dental Department and School; H. A. E. Canning, Guy's Hospital, Dental Department and School; J. K. Clark, Guy's Hospital, Dental Department and School; F. E. Corin, Guy's Hospital, Dental Department and School; J. M. P. Crombie, M.B. and B.S.Aberd., Guy's Hospital, Dental Department and School; H. L. Dorrell, Guy's Hospital, Dental Department and School; E. B. Dowsett, Guy's Hospital, Dental Department and School; A. Drake, University College, Royal Infirmary, and Dental Hospital, Liverpool; H. H. Gudgeon, Middlesex Hospital and National Dental Hospital; A. H. Harris, Middlesex Hospital and National Dental Hospital; J. W. Hislop, Charing Cross and Dental Hospital of London; S. J. Holford, Charing Cross and Dental Hospital of London; T. H. Hulme, London Hospital and the National Dental Hospital; E. Joseph, Charing Cross and Dental Hospital of London; A. M. Kempe, Guy's Hospital, Dental Department and School; A. Kendrew, Guy's Hospital, Dental Department and School; H. Kenyon-Jeffs, Charing Cross and Dental Hospital of London; R. H. Manning, St. George's and Dental Hospital of London; G. Marshall, Guy's Hospital, Dental Department and School; T. H. Miller, M.B., Ch.B.Vict., Owens College, Royal Infirmary, and Victoria Dental Hospital, Manchester; N. Miller, Charing Cross and Dental Hospital of London; R. H. Moore, Charing Cross and Dental Hospital of London, and Meath Hospital, Dublin; H. J. Morris, Charing Cross and Dental Hospital of London; J. M. Murphy, Charing Cross and Dental Hospital of London; E. H. Musgrove, Guy's Hospital, Dental Department and School; A. H. Parrott, Mason College, Queen's and General, and the Dental Hospital, Birmingham; A. G. Peck, Charing Cross and Dental Hospital of London; G. A. Pedley, M.R.C.S.Eng., St. Mary's, National Dental, and Guy's Hospital, Medical Department and School; J. B. Petley, Charing Cross and the Dental Hospital of London; C. H. Preston, F.R.C.S.Eng., Owens College, Royal Infirmary, and Victoria Dental Hospital, Manchester; S. J. Redpath, Guy's Hospital, Dental Department and School; J. C. Round, M.R.C.S.Eng., St. Thomas and National Dental Hospital; W. A. Schlesinger, Charing Cross and the Dental Hospital of London; E. T. Shields, University College, Royal Infirmary, and the Dental Hospital, Liverpool; V. G. Smith, Guy's Hospital, Dental Department and School; C. B. Stainer, Guy's Hospital, Dental Department, and School; G. W. Storey, Middlesex and the National Dental Hospital; B. J. Sumnerling, Guy's Hospital, Dental Department, and School; C. B. Thomas, Middlesex and the National Dental Hospital; E. Tilley, Middlesex and the National Dental Hospital; W. J. Trembath, Dental Hospital and School of Ireland, and Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin; E. E. Turner, Mason College, Queen's and General and the Dental Hospital, Birmingham; A. William Walker, Guy's Hospital, Dental Department, and School; A. West Walker, Mason College, Queen's and General and the Dental Hospital, Birmingham; F. Ward, Guy's Hospital, Dental Department, and School; M. White, Charing Cross and the Dental Hospital of London; W. Wilmore, Guy's Hospital, Dental Department, and School; J. C. Wing, Middlesex and the National Dental Hospital; C. C. Wood, Mason College, Queen's and General and the Dental Hospital, Birmingham.

Twenty gentlemen were referred back to their professional studies for 12 months, and 2 for one year.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH.

The following gentlemen, having passed the requisite examination, were yesterday duly elected Fellows of the College:

B. H. Nanavatty, L.R.C.S.E.; J. Gray, M.B., C.M. Edin.; H. Bramwell, M.D. Edin.; W. D. Barrow, M.B., C.M. Edin.; B. S. Story, L.R.C.S.E.; P. B. Giles, M.R.C.S. Eng.; H. G. Thomasz, L.R.C.S.E.; and H. G. Parker, L.R.C.S.E.

SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON.

PASS LIST: December, 1897. The following candidates passed in:

Surgery.—M. E. Bennett (Section 1), Royal Free Hospital; J. C. R. Curtis, University College Hospital; R. H. Hill, New York and Middlesex Hospital; E. J. Jennings, Edinburgh; P. D. Pywell, St Thomas's Hospital.

Medicine.—F. M. Aldred, Liverpool; C. J. Barnes, King's College Hospital; A. L. Bartram, Cambridge; M. E. Bennett (Section I), Royal Free Hospital; A. D. Evans, Edinburgh; J. H. C. Fegan, Charing Cross Hospital; M. P. Gabe, Middlesex Hospital; B. Lewitt, St. Mary's Hospital; P. C. Maitland, Middlesex Hospital; G. L. Meredith, London Hospital; H. Munro, Guy's Hospital; G. C. Walker, Liverpool.

Forensic Medicine.—C. J. Barnes, King's College Hospital; A. L. Bartram, Cambridge; M. E. Bennett, Royal Free Hospital; A. D. Evans, Edinburgh; J. H. C. Fegan, Charing Cross Hospital; B. Lewitt, St. Mary's Hospital; P. C. Maitland, Middlesex Hospital; G. L. Meredith, London Hospital; H. Munro, Guy's Hospital; B. J. Nolan, Dublin; A. H. Turner, London Hospital; G. C. Walker, Liverpool.

Midwifery.—A. D. Evans, Edinburgh; J. H. C. Fegan, Charing Cross Hospital; E. J. Jennings, Edinburgh; G. L. Meredith, London Hospital; B. J. Nolan, Dublin; C. C. Pratt, St. George's Hospital and Bristol; G. C. Walker, Liverpool.

The diploma of the Society was granted to Messrs. R. H. Hill, E. J. Jennings, G. L. Meredith, P. D. Pywell, and A. H. Turner.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND POOR-LAW MEDICAL SERVICES.

HEALTH OF ENGLISH TOWNS.

In thirty-three of the largest English towns, including London, 6,638 births and 4,352 deaths were registered during the week ending Saturday last, December 18th. The annual rate of mortality in these towns, which had been 19.8 and 20.8 per 1,000 in the two preceding weeks, declined again to 20.6 last week. The rates in the several towns ranged from 14.1 in West Ham, 14.2 in Croydon, 14.4 in Cardiff, and 14.6 in Portsmouth, to 24.0 in Birmingham, 25.3 in Sunderland, 26.2 in Blackburn, and 27.9 in Norwich. In the thirty-two provincial towns the mean death-rate was 20.4 per 1,000, and was 0.6 below the rate recorded in London, which was 21.0 per 1,000. The zymotic death-rate in the thirty-three towns averaged 2.7 per 1,000; in London the rate was equal to 3.4, while it averaged 2.1 per 1,000 in the thirty-two large provincial towns, among which the highest zymotic death-rates were 3.4 in London and in Bristol, 3.7 in Sunderland, 4.2 in Swansea, and 5.2 in Blackburn. Measles caused a death-rate of 1.8 in Oldham, 2.9 in Bristol, 3.2 in Blackburn, and 3.6 in Swansea; and whooping-cough of 1.1 in Sunderland and 1.9 in Norwich. The mortality from scarlet fever and from "fever" showed no marked excess in any of the large towns. The 94 deaths from diphtheria in the thirty-three towns during the week under notice included 63 in London, 6 in Liverpool, 4 in Birmingham, and 3 in Leeds. No fatal case of small-pox was registered during last week, either in London or in any of the thirty-two large provincial towns; and no small-pox patients were under treatment in any of the Metropolitan Asylums Hospitals. The number of scarlet fever patients in these hospitals and in the London Fever Hospital, which had been 3,818, 3,812 and 3,806 at the end of the three preceding weeks, had further declined to 3,733 on Saturday last, December 18th; 260 new cases were admitted during the week, against 375, 328, and 319 in the three preceding weeks.

HEALTH OF SCOTCH TOWNS.

DURING the week ending Saturday last, December 18th, 912 births and 666 deaths were registered in eight of the principal Scotch towns. The annual rate of mortality in these towns, which had increased from 18.5 to 20.2 per 1,000 in the four preceding weeks, further rose to 20.3 last week, but was 0.3 per 1,000 below the mean rate during the same period in the thirty-three large English towns. Among these Scotch towns the death-rates ranged from 13.6 in Perth and 15.2 in Leith to 21.0 in Glasgow and 31.3 in Greenock. The zymotic death-rate in these towns averaged 2.4 per 1,000, the highest rates being recorded in Glasgow and Greenock. The 289 deaths registered in Glasgow included 8 from measles, 6 from scarlet fever, 16 from whooping-cough, 2 from "fever," and 5 from diarrhoea. Three fatal cases of scarlet fever and 2 of diphtheria were recorded in Edinburgh; and 3 of measles and 8 of whooping-cough in Greenock.

DIPHTHERIA IN LONDON.

THERE was a further increase in the mortality from diphtheria in London last week. The fatal cases of this disease, which had been 63, 52, and 58 in the three preceding weeks, further rose to 63 during the week ending Saturday last, December 18th, and were 12 above the corrected average number in the corresponding periods of the ten preceding years. Of these 63 deaths, 9 were of persons belonging to Hackney, 9 to Camberwell, 5 to Islington, 5 to Lambeth, and 4 to Wandsworth sanitary areas. The number of notifications of diphtheria in London, which had been 203, 263, and 300 in the three preceding weeks, declined again to 288 during the week ending Saturday last. Compared with the preceding

week, there was an increase in the prevalence of diphtheria in North and South London, but a decline in West, Central, and East London. Among the sanitary areas of West London there was a slight further increase in the number of new cases in Fulham, but elsewhere there was a general decline. In the principal sanitary areas of North London there was a marked increase in the prevalence of diphtheria, especially in Hackney, where 28 new cases were notified, against numbers steadily increasing from 14 to 19 in the four preceding weeks. In East London, however, the prevalence of the disease showed a marked decline, which was most marked in Poplar, where only 7 new cases were recorded, against 16, 14, and 23 in the three preceding weeks. In most of the sanitary areas of South London there was an increase in the prevalence of diphtheria, especially in Newington, Lambeth, Camberwell, and Greenwich. In the last-mentioned sanitary area 22 new cases were notified, against 11 in each of the two preceding weeks. In Battersea and Wandsworth, however, there was a marked decline in the prevalence of the disease; in the latter district the new cases, which had been 12, 15, and 28 in the three preceding weeks, declined to 17 last week. The admissions of diphtheria patients into the Metropolitan Asylum Hospitals during last week were 164, against 157, 145, and 165 in the three preceding weeks; and 1,102 patients remained under treatment in these hospitals on Saturday last.

RESIDENCE OF DISTRICT MEDICAL OFFICER.

C. D. writes to ask whether it is legal for a Board of Guardians to appoint to a district a medical officer who is not resident in the parish, and by so doing pass over the claims of a fully-qualified man who is a resident there.

***A Board of Guardians is not bound to appoint a resident as district medical officer, but in the event of a non-resident being appointed by them when a medical man residing in the district has been an applicant for the vacancy, the Local Government Board, before confirming the appointment, will require satisfactory reasons for the rejection of the resident candidate.

EXTRAS ORDERED BY MEDICAL OFFICER AND NOT SUPPLIED BY RELIEVING OFFICER.

B. states that he ordered extras for a pauper child which were not supplied by the relieving officer, and that he made an entry in his report to the guardians that these "had been refused by the relieving officer." The guardians having investigated the matter, decided that the relieving officer did not refuse to give the extras in question, and they have called upon our correspondent to expunge the entry. He asks whether they can compel him to do this.

***It would appear that our correspondent made his report to the guardians simply on the statements of one or more paupers, and without any further corroborative evidence that the relieving officer did refuse to give the extras he recommended. His report would have been more accurate if he had stated that he had been informed that the relieving officer had refused to give these extras, and it would then have been strictly correct and would have required no alteration, whatever might have been the verdict of the guardians in reference to the action of the relieving officer. As the case now stands, B.'s report appears to be of doubtful accuracy, and if so it had better be expunged in accordance with the request of the guardians.

REMUNERATION FOR MEDICAL ATTENDANCE ON PATIENTS IN ISOLATION HOSPITALS.

INQUIRER, who is a Poor-law district medical officer, writes to ask what the custom is in reference to payment for medical attendance on patients in an isolation hospital of a rural sanitary authority to which both paupers and non-paupers are admitted, and this when the medical officer of the district in which the hospital is situated is also the medical attendant of all the cases therein.

***We believe that the custom varies much throughout the country in reference to this matter, and the fact of both paupers and non-paupers being admitted to the same hospital seriously complicates the question. The claim for medical attendance on non-paupers appears to us to be on the sanitary authority of the district for which the hospital is provided, and it is certainly so when the patients are removed to the hospital on a magistrate's order. In ordinary cases not of this latter class it is now very generally held that it is not advisable for any claim to be made by the sanitary authority on the patients or their friends for repayment of any expenses incurred by hospital treatment of infectious cases, as this would certainly tend to prevent many cases of this class being removed to hospital for treatment. The remuneration for attendance on pauper cases would probably be included in our correspondent's salary, as he would by law be compelled to attend all paupers in his own district when properly called upon to do so, whether suffering from infectious or any other disease.

AMONG the latest contributions received in aid of the Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund of London are £1,000 from the Fishmongers' Company, being the first annual instalment of £5,000 which the Company have agreed to give in five years. The Worshipful Company of Clothworkers have voted an annual subscription of £1,000 until further orders to the fund.

MEDICAL NEWS.

THE Local Government Board has, by a circular addressed to guardians of the poor outside London, called attention to the Act of last session "to Amend the Law for the Better Protection of Infant Life." The Act will come into operation on January 1st, 1898.

THE Council of the Yorkshire College have, on the recommendation of the Board of Medicine and Senate, created a Professorship of Public Health. Mr. R. N. Hartley, M.B., previously lecturer on the subject, has been appointed to the chair.

At a meeting of the Metropolitan Asylums Board on December 18th a report of the Children's Committee, recommending the purchase of a site comprising 49 acres at Swanley for the erection thereon of a school for children suffering from ophthalmia at a cost of £5,050, was adopted.

OWING to the resignation of Professor Kelly there is a vacancy in the Chair of Hygiene of King's College, London. It is stated that the candidates at present are Dr. Thresh, M.O.H. to the Essex County Council; Dr. Allen, M.O.H. to the Strand District; and Dr. Bushell Anningson, M.O.H. for Cambridge.

THE dispute between Mr. E. T. Hooley and the Hospital Fund Committee at Nottingham has been amicably settled. At a meeting on December 18th it was stated that Mr. Hooley had paid over £7,221, and had instructed his bankers to pay over the remainder of the £10,000 as soon as a like amount was collected by the working men.

"KISMET."—Dr. Browne, of Brynmawr, lately stated to his authority that, when visiting a case of measles, three neighbours came, infants in arm, to help him, and were highly indignant at being turned out. To attempt to prevent children from taking measles they regard as trying to be wiser than Providence. Is it not worth while to try to convince such people that if they can merely postpone the attack of measles on their little ones for a few years they double the chance of their recovery?

METHYLATED SPIRIT DRUNKENNESS.—For some years past intoxication with methylated spirit has been steadily increasing in London, though it does not prevail to any great extent. An old man was charged at Worship Street Police-court only last week with being drunk and disorderly and assaulting a constable. Methylated spirit was found on him, and the evidence disclosed the fact that the prisoner had frequently been charged before for offences committed while labouring under this form of drunkenness. He was sent to gaol for a month with hard labour.

LIVERPOOL NORTHERN HOSPITAL DINNER.—The dinner of the residents, past and present, of the old Liverpool Northern Hospital will be held in the Exchange Hotel on Saturday, January 22nd; Dr. Frederick Roberts, of London, a former resident in the Northern Hospital, will take the chair. A large number of old residents, members of the Committee, and others who have been in various ways associated with the hospital, have promised to be present, and it is expected that the gathering will be a highly successful one, and a pleasant *réunion* of former friends and colleagues. Great credit is due to the present resident staff, to whom the happy idea presented itself of holding this dinner, and giving the old residents a chance of visiting the old building once more before it is pulled down to make way for the new one.

HOMES FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.—The Duchess of Sutherland makes an appeal for a sum of £2,000 in furtherance of the plans of the National Association for Promoting the Welfare of the Feeble-minded. The Association, founded about two years ago, claims that it has done good service, both in forming new homes for young persons of deficient intellect and co-ordinating those previously existing. The Society has now the opportunity of acquiring on advantageous terms the occupation free of rent of a block of cottage homes near London. The premises include a steam laundry and other accessories, which would render them suitable not only for the maintenance and education of the feeble-minded, but

also for the training of matrons and teachers who would be available for other homes. It may be remarked that the Lunacy Commissioners, in their last report, refer approvingly to "suitable provision for an extensive and necessitous class of persons who are known as 'the feeble-minded.'" With due regard to the discrimination of appropriate cases as distinguished from certifiable idiots and imbeciles, we think that the new departure is likely to be of benefit to the community and worthy of the support of charitable persons. The Honorary Secretary of the Association is Miss F. A. Cooper, 49, Victoria Street, London, S.W.

ORSTETRICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—The election of officers for 1898 will take place on Wednesday, February 2nd, 1898. The following is the balloting list recommended by the Council:—*President*: C. J. Cullingworth, M.D. *Vice-Presidents*: W. Duncan, M.D., J. H. Galton, M.D., *W. R. Dakin, M.D., J. B. Hurry, M.A., M.D. (Reading). *Treasurer*: *J. Watt Black, M.D. *Chairman of the Board for the Examination of Midwives*: Percy Boulton, M.D. *Honorary Secretaries*: J. Phillips, M.A., M.D., *H. R. Spencer, M.D. *Honorary Librarian*: *Amand Routh, M.D. *Other Members of Council*: *A. H. F. Barbour, M.D. (Edinburgh), J. Walters, M.B. (Rigate), J. Thompson (Nottingham), *G. F. Blacker, M.D., A. Nicholson, M.B. (Brighton), R. Pinhorn (Dover), T. W. Eden, M.D., *J. Dysart McCaw, M.D., F. J. McCann, M.B., C.M., W. Gandy, G. H. Pedler, *A. W. Addinsell, M.B., C.M., *J. Ford Anderson, M.D., *A. E. Giles, M.D., Angus Fraser, M.D. (Aberdeen), H. A. Des Vœux, M.D., C. H. Roberts, M.D., *G. E. Herman, M.B. Those gentlemen to whose name an asterisk is prefixed were not on the Council or did not fill the same office last year.

QUARANTINE OF PERSONS EXPOSED TO YELLOW FEVER AT JAMAICA.—A singular account appeared in the *Jamaica Daily Gleaner* of November 25th of the way in which ten persons were shut up in the post office at Shooter's Hill, where the assistant postmistress had died of yellow fever. The original statements were somewhat modified in the next issue, and amount to the detention, on medical advice, of the eight persons in the house, and the disinfection of the house and destruction of the bush around the building. The fatal case, it seems, was regarded as one of bilious remittent fever till shortly before death. Since the inmates were liberated from their ten days' quarantine several of them have been taken ill, two in the post office at Shooter's Hill, two at Santa Cruz, and one who left for May Pen after her illness commenced. One of the two remaining in the house died of yellow fever. It is not easy to ascertain from the accounts sent us how far the district medical officer may have been justified in his action, and how far, if quarantine was attempted, he may have been wise in granting *pratique* so early. The direct evidence of a near neighbour shows that great kindness was shown and every attention rendered to the sufferers both by Dr. Cook and by Dr. Beckwith. Yellow fever is one of those infectious diseases in the causation of which local conditions play an important part; and it is always desirable, if a period of isolation is to be insisted upon for those exposed to the infection, that such probationary period should be passed under the best sanitary conditions, and these are not necessarily to be found at the place where the disease has first manifested itself. With efficient and plentiful isolation hospitals, the rapid removal of patients to them and medical inspection of persons exposed to infection, quarantine might probably be entirely dispensed with. Dr. Cargill is said to be still optimistic as to the future of the outbreak.

TOYNBEE HALL.—"The impression left by the year's experience," writes the Warden of Toynbee Hall (the Rev. Canon Barnett) in his introduction to the thirteenth annual report of the Universities Settlement in East London for the year ending June 30th, 1897, "is like that left by a prosperous voyage through a cold zone. The measurable gain has been large, but it has been made in an atmosphere unwarmed by the fire of enthusiasm." From this we gather that the work of "Toynbee" has during the last year been progressing steadily along lines previously laid down, but that no startling fresh developments have been made. And this is just what the report tells us. The manifold branching to which the educational work has now extended is slowly

but surely bearing fruit and making a little summer of interest in the monotony of the labour life of the East End of London. Even "Toynbee" cannot expect to introduce startling innovations every year. On looking over the long list of authorities who have, on one subject or another, given lectures or otherwise assisted in the work of the institution, one cannot help being struck with the solidity of their subjects and with the eminence of the lecturers. When we read that lectures on *Æschylus*, *Sophocles*, Hebrew literature, economic literature, Browning, and practical biology and physiology have been largely attended, and that large audiences have freely come to listen to such men as Professor Clifford Allbutt, Mr. W. H. Preece, Mr. Victor Horsley, and Professor Flinders Petrie, we feel that the experiment of giving mental rather than bodily luxuries to the labouring man has indeed been justified.

MEDICAL VACANCIES.

The following vacancies are announced:

- ABERDEEN: UNIVERSITY OF.**—Two additional Examiners: (1) *Materia Medica* for a period of three years; (2) *Medical Jurisprudence and Public Medicine* for a period of one year. Applications to Robert Walker, Secretary, by January 4th, 1898.
- BATH ROYAL UNITED HOSPITAL.**—Resident Medical Officer; must be M.R.C.S., and either L.R.C.P. or L.S.A. Appointment for three years. Salary, £100 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. Also House-Surgeon, must be M.R.C.S. Eng. Appointment until October 1st, 1898. Salary at the rate of £60 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. Applications to W. Stockwell, Secretary, for the former by December 28th, and for the latter by December 20th.
- BOURNEMOUTH ROYAL VICTORIA HOSPITAL.**—Ophthalmic Surgeon; must be F.R.C.S. Applications to the Secretary by February 1st, 1898.
- BRIGHTON, HOVE, AND PRESTON DISPENSARY,** Queen's Road, Brighton.—House-Surgeon to the Western Branch. Unmarried and doubly qualified. Salary, £140 per annum, with furnished apartments, coals, gas, and attendance (no board). In the event of a House-Surgeon for any of the other Branches being elected, the vacancy so caused will be open to such candidates as may apply in the alternative for the same. Salary at Northern Branch £140, with furnished apartments, coals, gas, and attendance (no board). Applications to the Assistant Secretary before January 1st, 1898.
- BRIGHTON: SUSSEX COUNTY HOSPITAL.**—House-Physician. Doubly qualified; unmarried, and when elected under 30 years of age. Salary, commencing at £50 per annum, with board and residence in the hospital. Applications to the Secretary by January 12th, 1898.
- CARDIFF PROVIDENT DISPENSARY.**—Additional Members to the Medical Staff. Applications to the Honorary Secretary, Herbert M. Thompson, Whitley Batch, Llandaff, by December 31st.
- CHELSEA, BROMPTON, AND BELGRAVE DISPENSARY,** 47, Sloane Square, S.W.—Honorary Visiting Surgeon to the Western District. Applications to Austin E. Cooper, B.A., M.D., Secretary, by December 31st.
- FROME UNION.**—Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator for the Nunney District. Salary £90, midwifery 10s. per case, certifying lunatics 10s. per case, vaccination 1s. 6d. to 3s. per case. Applications to Geo. W. Bradford, Clerk, Public Offices, Frome, by January 1st, 1898.
- HALIFAX ROYAL INFIRMARY.**—Assistant House-Surgeon; unmarried, and doubly qualified. Salary, £50 per annum, with residence, board, and washing. Applications to Oates Webster, Secretary, by December 20th.
- HARTSHILL, STOKE-ON-TRENT: NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE INFIRMARY AND EYE HOSPITAL.**—House-Physician. Salary, £100 per annum, increasing £10 per annum, with furnished apartments, board, and washing. Applications to the Secretary by January 20th, 1898.
- HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION AND DISEASES OF THE CHEST,** Brompton, S.W.—Resident House-Physicians. Applications to William H. Theobald, Secretary, by December 25th.
- HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS AND OTHER DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM,** 32, Portland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.—Physician to out-patients. Applications to H. Howgrave Graham, Secretary, before January 1st.
- JERSEY, STATES OF THE ISLAND OF.**—Medical Superintendent for the Jersey Public Lunatic Asylum. Appointment for three years at a salary of £300 per annum, with house (and garden) in which the person appointed will be required to reside. Sealed applications to the President of the Committee of the Public Lunatic Asylum, Greffe Office, Jersey, by January 5th, 1898.
- LEEDS, THE GENERAL INFIRMARY AT.**—Resident Casualty Officer. Salary, £100 per year, with board, lodging, and washing. Applications to the Secretary of the Faculty, General Infirmary, Leeds, by January 8th, 1898.
- LEICESTER INFIRMARY.**—Surgical Dresser. Term six months. Board and lodging provided. Applications to T. A. Wykes, Secretary, The Infirmary, Leicester, by December 27th.
- NEW ABBEY, DUMFRIES, PARISH OF.**—Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator. Salary, £50 per annum. Applications to the Chairman, Captain Stewart, of Shambellie, by January 1st, 1898.
- NORFOLK AND NORWICH HOSPITAL.**—Surgeon and Assistant Surgeon to the Honorary Staff. Applications to Poole Cabbett, Secretary, fourteen days before the election, which takes place on January 8th, 1898.

NORTH-WEST LONDON HOSPITAL, Kentish Town Road, N.W.—Assistant Physician. Must reside within three miles of the hospital and within the four-mile cab radius. Applications to Alfred Craske, Secretary, by January 7th.

OLDHAM, COUNTY BOROUGH OF.—Medical Officer of Health for the Borough, and Medical Director and attendant of the Infectious Diseases Hospital of the Corporation. Salary for the first year will be £400, increasing by annual increments of £20 to a maximum of £500. Must remain in the service of the Corporation for a period of five years. Applications, endorsed "Medical Officer," to A. Nicholson, Town Clerk, Town Hall, Oldham, by December 31st.

PERSHORE UNION.—Medical Officer for the Eckington District, for the Flodbury District, and for the Upton Snodsbury District. Salaries, £65, £50, and £50 per annum respectively, exclusive of vaccination and extra medical fees. Applications to Joseph Martin, Clerk to the Guardians, Union Office, Pershore, by December 31st.

PLYMOUTH, SOUTH DEVON, AND EAST CORNWALL HOSPITAL.—House-Surgeon. Salary, £100 per annum, with board and residence. Applications to H. H. Shanks, R.N., Honorary Secretary, by December 31st.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS.—Milroy Lecturer for 1899. Applications to the Registrar, Royal College of Physicians, Pall Mall East, by January 10th.

SALFORD ROYAL HOSPITAL.—Honorary Surgeon. Must reside within two miles of the hospital. The present Honorary Assistant Surgeon is a candidate, and in the event of his being appointed there will be a vacancy for an Honorary Assistant Surgeon. Applications to the Secretary by January 2nd, 1898.

SHANGHAI.—Medical Officer of Health; doubly qualified and hold a Diploma of Public Health. From 25 to 30 years of age. Salary, Taels 4,500 (about £600) a year. Appointment in the first instance for three years. Unfurnished quarters, consisting of bed room, bath room, and sitting room. Means of conveyance provided. First class passage to Shanghai provided by the Municipal Council, and if the officer returns at the end of three years the homeward passage will also be paid. Applications to G. Sims Woodhead, M.D., Examination Hall, Victoria Embankment, London, W.C. (who will supply further particulars), by January 1st, 1898.

STOCKTON UNION.—Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator for the Medical District of Stockton, and Medical Officer for the Stockton Workhouse. Remuneration, £170 per annum as Medical Officer for the District, £130 per annum as Medical Officer for the Workhouse, together with usual vaccination fees. Applications to Thos. E. Jobson, Clerk to the Guardians, Union Offices, Stockton-on-Tees, by December 28th.

WALTHAMSTOW URBAN DISTRICT COUNCIL.—Medical Officer of Health. Salary, £120 per annum. Applications, endorsed "Medical Officer," to E. J. Gowen, Clerk to the Council, Town Hall, Walthamstow, by January 11th, 1898.

MEDICAL APPOINTMENTS.

- ARBuckle,** Hugh W., M.D. Aberd., L.R.C.P. Edin., D.P.H. Camb., reappointed; Medical Officer of Health of the Thorne Rural District Council.
- BOUSTEAD,** R. J., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin., D.P.H., reappointed Medical Officer of Health to the Hexham Rural District Council.
- BURLAND,** Dr., appointed Medical Officer of the Cottage Home of the Kettering Union at Burton Latimer.
- BURTON,** C. G., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., appointed House-Surgeon to the North-Eastern Hospital for Children, Hackney Road.
- FOSTER,** J. J., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., appointed House-Physician to the North-Eastern Hospital for Children, Hackney Road.
- FRASER,** P., M.D., appointed Medical Officer of Health to the Llanrwst Urban District Council.
- GERVIS,** Charles B., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., appointed Assistant Medical Officer at Colney Hatch Asylum.
- MACLAURIN,** Charles, M.B., C.M., appointed Assistant Surgeon to the Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney.
- MATHEW,** G. Porter, M.B., B.C. Cantab., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., appointed Registrar to the Chelsea Hospital for Women.
- RICHMOND,** J. R. M., appointed Medical Officer of Health to the Overton (Flints) Rural District Council.
- SIMPSON,** Reginald P., M.D. Durh., M.R.C.S. Eng., reappointed Medical Officer of Health to the Weymouth Port Sanitary Authority.
- WILSON,** George R., M.B., C.M. Edin., appointed District Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator for No. 1 District of the Blackburn Union, vice T. W. Gregson, M.B., C.M., deceased.
- SMITH,** H. Lionel, M.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Irel., appointed District Surgeon at Bulawayo.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

The charge for inserting announcements of Births, Marriages, and Deaths is 3s. 6d., which sum should be forwarded in post-office order or stamps with the notice not later than Wednesday morning in order to insure insertion in the current issue.

BIRTH.

WRIGHT.—December 11th, 1897, at 35, Deane Road, Bolton, the wife of J. Farrall Wright, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., of a daughter.

DEATH.

ROBERTS.—On December 11th, at the Beeches, Lowestoft, Reginald George Haselwood, elder son of Reginald J. Roberts, M.B., aged 53 years.

HOURS OF ATTENDANCE AND OPERATION DAYS AT THE
LONDON HOSPITALS.

CANCER, Brompton (Free). *Attendances*—Daily, 2. *Operations*—Tu. F. S., 2.
CENTRAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC. *Attendances*—Daily, 1. *Operations*—Daily.
CENTRAL LONDON THROAT, NOSE, AND EAR. *Attendances*—M. W. Th. S., 2; Tu. F., 5. *Operations*—Daily.
CHARING CROSS. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, Tu. F., 1.30; Skin, M. Th., 1.45; Dental, M. W. F., 9; Throat and Ear, F., 9.30. *Operations*—W. Th. F., 8.
CHLSEA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN. *Attendances*—Daily, 1.30. *Operations*—M. Th. F., 2.
CITY ORTHOPEDIC. *Attendances*—M. Tu. Th. F., 2. *Operations*—M., 4.
EAST LONDON HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN. *Operations*—F., 2.
GREAT NORTHERN CENTRAL. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, M. Tu. W. Th. F., 2.30; Obstetric, W., 2.30; Eye, M. Th., 2.30; Throat and Ear, Tu. F., 2.30. Skin, W., 2.30; Dental, W., 2. *Operations*—M. W. Th. F.
GUY'S. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, M. Tu. F., 1.30; Eye, M. Tu. Th. F., 1.30; Skin, Tu., 1; Dental, daily, 9; Throat, F., 1. *Operations*—(Ophthalmic) M. Th., 1.30; Tu. F., 1.30.
HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, Soho. *Attendances*—Daily, 10. *Operations*—M. Th., 2.
KING'S COLLEGE. *Attendances*—Medical, daily, 2; Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, daily, 1.30; o.p., Tu. W. F. S., 1.30; Eye, M. Th., 1.30; Ophthalmic Department W., 2; Ear, Th., 2; Skin, F., 1.30; Throat, F., 1.30; Dental, Tu. Th., 9.30. *Operations*—M. F. S., 2.
LONDON. *Attendances*—Medical, daily, exc. S., 2; Surgical, daily, 1.30 and 2; Obstetric, M. Th., 1.30; o.p., W. S., 1.30; Eye, Tu. S., 9; Ear, W., 9; Skin, Th., 9; Dental, Tu., 9. *Operations*—M. Tu. W. Th. S., 2.
LONDON TEMPERANCE. *Attendances*—Medical, M. Tu. F., 2; Surgical, M. Th., 2. *Operations*—M. Th., 4.30.
METROPOLITAN. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 9; Obstetric, W., 2. *Operations*—F., 9.
MIDDLESEX. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, M. Th., 1.30; o.p., M. F., 9; Eye, Tu. F., 9; Ear and Throat, Tu., 9; Skin, Tu., 4; Th., 9.30; Dental, M. W. F., 9.30. *Operations*—W., 1.30; S., 2; (Obstetric), Th., 2.
NATIONAL ORTHOPEDIC. *Attendances*—M. Tu. Th. F., 2. *Operations*—W., 10.
NEW HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN. *Attendances*—Daily, 2; Ophthalmic, W. S., 9.30. *Operations*—Tu. F., 9.
NORTH-WEST LONDON. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 2; Obstetric, W., 2; Eye, W., 9; Skin, F., 2; Dental, F., 9. *Operations*—Th., 2.30.
ROYAL EYE, Southwark. *Attendances*—Daily, 2. *Operations*—Daily.
ROYAL FREE. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 2; Diseases of Women, Tu. S., 9; Eye, M. F., 9; Skin, Th., 9; Throat, Nose, and Ear, S., 3; Dental, Th., 9. *Operations*—W. S., 2; (Ophthalmic), M. F., 10.30; (Diseases of Women), S., 9.
ROYAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC. *Attendances*—Daily, 9. *Operations*—Daily, 10.
ROYAL ORTHOPEDIC. *Attendances*—Daily, 1. *Operations*—M., 2.
ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPHTHALMIC. *Attendances*—Daily, 1. *Operations*—Daily.
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetric, Tu. Th. S., 2; o.p., W. S., 9; Eye, W. Th. S., 2.30; Ear, Tu. F., 2; Skin, F., 1.30; Larynx, F., 2.30; Orthopedic, M., 2.30; Dental, Tu. F., 9. *Operations*—M. Tu. W. S., 1.30; (Ophthalmic), Tu. Th., 2.
ST. GEORGE'S. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 12; Obstetric, M. Th., 2; o.p., Eye, W. S., 2; Ear, Tu., 2; Skin, W., 2; Throat, F., 2; Orthopedic, W., 2; Dental, Tu. S., 9. *Operations*—M. Tu. Th. F., 1.
ST. MARK'S. *Attendances*—Fistula and Diseases of the Rectum, males S., 3; females, W., 9.45. *Operations*—M., 2; Tu., 2.30.
ST. MARY'S. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.45; o.p., 1.30; Obstetric, Tu. F., 1.45; o.p., M. Th., 1.30; Eye, Tu. F., S., 9; Ear, M. Th., 8; Orthopedic, W., 10; Throat, Tu. F., 3.30; Skin, M. Th., 9.30; Electro-therapeutics, M. Th., 2.30; Dental, W. S., 9.30; Children's Medical, Tu. F., 9.15; Children's Surgical, S., 9.15. *Operations*—M., 2.30; Tu. W. F., 2; Th., 2.30; S., 10; (Ophthalmic), F., 10.
ST. PETER'S. *Attendances*—M., 2 and 5; Tu., 2; W., 5; Th., 2; F. (Women and Children), 2; S., 4. *Operations*—M., F., 2.
ST. THOMAS'S. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, M. Tu. Th. F., 2; o.p., daily, 1.30; Obstetric, Tu. F., 2; o.p., W. S., 1.30; Eye, Tu. F., 2; o.p., daily, exc. S., 1.30; Ear, M., 1.30; Skin, F., 1.30; Throat, Tu. F., 1.30; Children, S., 1.30. *Electro-therapeutics*, o.p., Th., 2; Mental Diseases, o.p., Th., 10; Dental, Tu. F., 10. *Operations*—M. W. Th. S., 2; Tu. Th., 3.30; (Ophthalmic), Th., 2; (Gynaecological), Th., 2.
SAMARITAN FREE FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN. *Attendances*—Daily, 1.30. *Operations*—M., 2; W., 2.30.
THROAT, Golden Square. *Attendances*—Daily, 1.30; Tu. F., 6.30. *Operations*—Th., 2.
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1.30; Obstetrics, M. F., 1.30; Eye, M. W., 1.30; Ear, M. Th., 9; Skin, Tu., 1.30; F., 2; Throat, M. Th., 9; Dental, Tu. F., 9.30. *Operations*—Tu. W. Th., 2.
WEST LONDON. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 2; Dental, Tu. F., 9.30; Eye, Tu. Th. S., 2; Ear, Tu., 10; Orthopedic, W., 2; Diseases of Women, W. S., 2; Electric, Tu., 10; F., 4; Skin, F., 2; Throat and Nose, S., 10. *Operations*—Tu. F., 2.30.
WESTMINSTER. *Attendances*—Medical and Surgical, daily, 1; Obstetric, Tu. F., 1; Eye, Tu. F., 9.30; Ear, M. Th., 9.30; Skin, W., 1; Dental, W. S., 9.15. *Operations*—M. Tu. W., 2.

LETTERS, NOTES, AND ANSWERS TO
CORRESPONDENTS.

COMMUNICATIONS FOR THE CURRENT WEEK'S JOURNAL SHOULD REACH THE OFFICE NOT LATER THAN MIDDAY POST ON WEDNESDAY. TELEGRAMS CAN BE RECEIVED ON THURSDAY MORNING.

COMMUNICATIONS respecting Editorial matters should be addressed to the Editor, 429, Strand, W.C., London; those concerning business matters, non-delivery of the JOURNAL, etc., should be addressed to the Manager, at the Office, 429, Strand, W.C., London.

AUTHORS desiring reprints of their articles published in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL are requested to communicate beforehand with the Manager, 429, Strand, W.C.

CORRESPONDENTS who wish notice to be taken of their communications should authenticate them with their names—of course not necessarily for publication.

CORRESPONDENTS not answered are requested to look to the Notices to Correspondents of the following week.

MANUSCRIPTS FORWARDED TO THE OFFICE OF THIS JOURNAL CANNOT UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES BE RETURNED.

IN order to avoid delay, it is particularly requested that all letters on the editorial business of the JOURNAL be addressed to the Editor at the Office of the JOURNAL, and not to his private house.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.—We shall be much obliged to Medical Officers of Health if they will, on forwarding their Annual and other Reports, favour us with duplicate copies.

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.—The telegraphic address of the EDITOR of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL is *Articulate, London*. The telegraphic address of the MANAGER of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL is *Articulate, London*.

Queries, answers, and communications relating to subjects to which special departments of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL are directed will be found under their respective headings.

QUERIES.

INKPOT asks the name and price of a good book, not too voluminous, on Heart Affections, the work to be up to date; and also the same on Kidney Disease.

. We refer our correspondent to the review of Sir William Broadbent's book on *Heart Disease* (London: Baillière, Tindall, and Cox, 1897, 10s. 6d.), published in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of October 30th, 1897, page 1268, and also to the review of Dr. Robert Saundby's book on *Renal and Urinary Diseases* (Bristol: John Wright and Co., 1897, 10s. 6d.), published in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of January 9th, 1897, page 86.

EXCISE DUTY ON CARRIAGES.

SPERO inquires whether he is entitled as a medical practitioner to keep a pony and four-wheeled carriage without paying a tax thereon.

. We are advised that he is not entitled to keep such a carriage without paying the tax, which, if the carriage in question is drawn or adapted or fitted to be drawn by one horse only, would be the sum of £1 1s., payable on January 1st in each year.

CIRCULATION OF REPRINTS.

AB OMNI PECCATO asks whether there is anything professionally objectionable or wrong in a specialist sending reprints of published articles to general practitioners with whom he is personally unacquainted, provided that such published articles are of practical use to the general practitioner.

. We have on several occasions in the past received letters from general practitioners in various parts of the country protesting against the course mentioned as one savouring of self-advertisement.

FEES AT SMALL HOSPITALS.

S. A. C. writes: Can I charge a fee for giving chloroform at a small general hospital? I was called by mistake to see a railway servant who had been run over by a train. He was taken to this hospital, where I met the surgeon to the railway, and passed the case on to him. He then asked me to give chloroform whilst he amputated the arm at the shoulder. This I did, the operation lasting two hours, and so detaining me from my work, which was very inconvenient for me. I am not on the staff of this hospital, although my partner is, and I do as much work there as he does. I have sent in a claim to the Railway Company for £1 1s., being my fee for giving up the time to see the patient. I should like to know if it would be honourable to send in a further fee for £2 2s.

. The rule as to honorary service is so widely recognised in regard to the larger general hospitals that we do not think that such a claim as is here suggested would be entertained.

THE DIAGNOSIS OF SCARLET FEVER.

M.B. was consulted at home by a patient with sore throat, and temperature 104°. She returned twelve days later, both hands desquamating, and acknowledged to having had a rash. He then pronounced the case scarlet fever, advised her to stay at home eight weeks, and reported the case to the medical officer. The patient's father is denouncing him as not knowing a case of scarlet fever when he sees it. M.B. asks what shelter he has from this, and what powers the local authority has to deal with what he regards as deliberate concealment of a case.

. Prosecution for concealment would probably fail. M.B. could perhaps sue for slander, but proof would be difficult, and unless he is a member of a medical defence society he would probably suffer less in the long run by allowing the matter to blow over. In cases of suspicious sore throat it is well to insist on paying a confirmatory visit, as the positive diagnosis of scarlet fever and diphtheria in an early stage may often be quite impossible.

THE WARMING OF DWELLING HOUSES.

M.D. asks for information as to books or source of information dealing with the heating of houses by a stove or otherwise, situated in the basement or cellar. He has already an air-heating gas stove in the lobby, but it is not sufficient.

. A good deal of information on the subject will be found in Dr. Billings's book on *Ventilation and Heating* (New York, 1893). The work is certainly worth reading, as showing the difficulties which attend any attempt to supply warmth in such a manner to an ordinary house.

As a means of ensuring ventilation and preventing the chilliness of the draughts produced by all purely natural methods, it is certainly a good plan to place a good "cockle" or gill stove, of which there are many forms, in the basement if care is taken to ensure a very free supply of air from a pure source to pass over the stove before entering the house.

It must be remembered, however, that air is a bad carrier of heat, and that to attempt to warm the unused part of a house by warm air from a ventilating stove in the basement is a somewhat wasteful proceeding. The proper use of such a stove is as a means of warming the incoming air required for the ventilation of the house. But even that is a much less simple affair than at first sight it appears if the house is a high one. Theoretically, the fresh air enters into the stove chambers